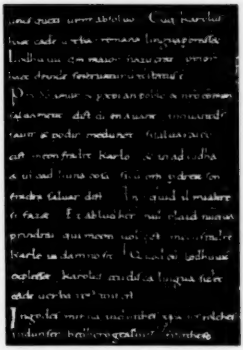


Articles, Notes, and Editorial Comments

ALGEO, JAMES E. 1973. The Concessive Conjunction in Medieval Spanish and Portuguese: Its Function and Development. 26:532–545.

ALLEN, ANDREW S. 1977. The Interfix *i/esc* in Catalan and Rumanian. 31:203–211.

———. *See* Baldonado and Allen 1981.

ALTMAN, LESLIE J. 1976. January's Decision: An Example of Chaucer's Use of the *Miroir de Mariage* in the *Merchant's Tale*. 29:514–518.

ARMBRUSTER, JUDITH S. 1981. Temporal Perspective in Old French Narration: *estre* in Past-Tense Functions. 34:379–397.

ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL G., and JOSEPH H. SILVERMAN. 1972. A New Semantic Calque in Judeo-Spanish: *reinado* 'belongings, property'. 26:55–57.

ARRATHOON, LEIGH A. 1976. The "Compte en viel langaige" behind *Heptaméron*, LXX. 30:192–199.

ASKINS, ARTHUR L-F. 1986. The *Pliegos Sueltos* of the Biblioteca Colombina in the Sixteenth Century: Notes to an Inventory. 39:305–322.

AVENOZA, GEMMA. 1995. Atopáronse uns pergamiños. . . O redescubrimento duns fragmentos en galego das *Partidas*. 49:119–129.

BALDONADO, JOANNE MARTIN, and ANDREW S. ALLEN. 1981. New Studies in Romance Parasynthetic Derivation. 35:63–88.

BAROLINI, TEODOLINDA. 1983. The Wheel of the *Decameron*. 36:521–539.

BARTHA, JEANNIE K. 1983. Four Lexical Notes on Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora*. 37:56–62.

BARTOLOZZI, VANNI. 1982. Ambiguità e metamorfosi nella sestina dantesca. 36:1–17.

BAUMGARTNER, EMMANUÈLE. 1981. Les citations lyriques dans le *Roman de la Rose* de Jean Renart. 35:260–266.

BEACH, I. CECIL. *See* McGrady and Beach 1975.

BEAUSSART, FRANÇOIS-JERÔME. 1989. Visionnaires et apparitions dans les *Miracles de Nostre Dame* de Gautier de Coinci. 43:241–257.

BECK, JONATHAN. 1976. *Pro. . . salvament* in the Strasbourg Oaths: 'safety' or 'salvation'? 30:144–151.

———. 1988. On Functional Multiplicity of Tense-Aspect Forms in Old French Narrative. 42:129–143.

BEER, JEANETTE M.A. 1974. Traces of a Durative Use of *comencier* + infinitive in Thirteenth-Century French. 28:43–48.

———. 1979. Author-Formulae and the Differentiation of Material in Villehardouin's *La Conquête de Constantinople*. 32:298–302.
———. 1989. Richard de Fournival's Anonymous Lady: The Character of the Response to the *Bestiaire d'Amour*. 42:267–273.
BELTRAN, VICENÇ. 1996. Tipología y génesis de los cancioneros: Juan Fernández de Híjar y los cancioneros por adición. 50:1–19.
BENABU, ISAAC, and JOSEPH YAHALOM. 1986. The Importance of the Genizah Manuscripts for the Establishment of the Text of the Hispano-Romance *Kharjas* in Hebrew Characters. 40:139–158.
BENKOV, EDITH JOYCE. 1981. A New Meaning for Old French *pagousse*. 34:434–437.
———. 1983. Hyginus' Contribution to Chrétien's *Philomène*. 36:403–406.
BERGIN, THOMAS G. 1981. Lang at Yale: Fact and Fable. 35:27–36.
BERTINETTO, PIER MARCO, and MARIO SQUARTINI. 1996. La distribuzione del Perfetto Semplice e del Perfetto Composto nelle diverse varietà di italiano. 49:383–419.
BICHAKJIAN, BERNARD H. 1977. Romance Lenition: Thoughts on the Fragmentary Sound-Shift and the Diffusion Hypotheses. 31:196–203.
BINOTTI, LUCIA. 1995. A Fifteenth-Century Spanish Version of Guarino Veronese's Epistle on Latin. 48:242–254.
BLAKE, ROBERT. 1988. *Efaro, Faro,* or *Haro*?: '*F*' Doubling as a Source of Linguistic Information for the Early Middle Ages. 41:267–289.
BLANCHARD, JOEL. 1977. Pastorale et politique au XV^e^ siècle. 31:269–275.
BLAYLOCK, CURTIS. 1975. The Romance Development of the Latin Verbal Augment *-sk-*. 28:434–444.
BLECUA, ALBERTO. 1991. Los textos medievales castellanos y sus ediciones. 45:73–88.
BLUESTINE, CAROLYN. 1985. Foreshadows of the *Doppelgänger* in the *Siete Infantes de Lara* and the *Romanz del Infant García*. 38:463–474.
BLUMENFELD-KOSINSKI, RENATE. 1980. Old French Narrative Genres: Towards the Definition of the *Roman Antique*. 34:143–159.
———. 1986. The Poetics of Continuation in the Old French *Paon* Cycle. 39:437–447.
BOGARD, SERGIO, and CONCEPCIÓN COMPANY. 1989. Estructura y evolución de las oraciones completivas de sustantivo en el español. 43:258–273.
BOGDANOW, FANNI. 1974. Old Portuguese *seer em car teudo* and the Priority of the Portuguese *Demanda do Santo Graal*. 28:48–51.
BOLBJERG, ALFRED. 1976. Correspondence [with Knud Togeby]. 29:518–521.
BOLTZ, WILLIAM G. 1977. Notes on an Eighteenth-Century Sino-Portuguese Glossary. 30:442–453.
BRIGHTENBACK, KRISTINE. 1976. Remarks on the "Prologue" to Marie de France's *Lais*. 30:168–177.
BROWN, CATHERINE. 1989. Glossing the Origin: Lost Wax Poesis in the *Lais* of Marie de France. 43:197–208.
BROWNLEE, KEVIN. 1982. Orpheus' Song Re-sung: Jean de Meun's Reworking of *Metamorphoses,* X. 36:201–209.
BRUCKNER, MATILDA TOMARYN. 1986. An Interpreter's Dilemma: Why Are There So Many Interpretations of Chrétien's *Chevalier de la Charette*? 40:159–180.
BRUMLIK, JOAN. 1993. Kinship and Kingship in Chrétien's *Erec*. 47:177–192.
BURNS, E. JANE. 1988. Quest and Questioning in the *Conte du graal*. 41:251–266.
CALLAGHAN, CATHERINE A. 1982. Spanish Loan Words in Northern Sierra Miwok. 35:335–343.
CÁRDENAS, ANTHONY J., JERRY R. CRADDOCK, and BARBARA DE MARCO. 1995. A Decade of Alfonsine Studies: Working Notes and Bibliography. 49:192–244.

CARPENTER, DWAYNE E. 1979. *Sem* vs. *Seth:* A Suggested Reading of Stanza 1561 of the *Libro de buen amor.* 32:302–307.
CARRUTHERS, JANICE. 1996. The *passé surcomposé général:* On the Relationship between a Rare Tense and Discourse Organization. 50:183–200.
CASSANO, PAUL V. 1976. Theory of Language-Borrowing Tested by American Spanish Phonology. 30:331–342.
CAZELLES, BRIGITTE. 1977. Un héros fatigué: Sens et fonction du mot *las* dans les *Miracles de Nostre Dame* de Gautier de Coinci. 30:616–622.
CHAFFEE, DIANE. 1982. Ekphrasis in Juan de Mena and the Marqués de Santillana. 35:609–616.
CHAMBERS, FRANK M. 1976. Two Troubadour Lyrics. 30:134–143.
———. 1981. Tentative Autobibliography. 35:14–26.
———. 1982. *D'aisso lau Dieu,* and Aldric del Vilar. 35:489–500.
CHERCHI, PAOLO. 1985. Juan Manuel's *Libro de los estados* (2:6–32) and Godfrey of Viterbo's *Pantheon* (Books 13–14). 38:300–309.
CID, JESÚS-ANTONIO. 1996. Don Álvaro de Luna y el 'águila ballestera': Romancero y poesía estrófica del s. XV en la tradición oral sefardí. 50:20–45.
CLANCY, PATRICIA. 1975. The Rise of the Synthetic Future Tense in Romance: A Critique of Some Recent Hypotheses (Benveniste, Valesio, Butler). 28:545–554.
CLARKE, DOROTHY CLOTELLE. 1981. Line Formation in the Galician-Portuguese Poetry of the *Cancioneiro Colocci-Brancuti.* 35:192–203.
CLEJ, ALINA. 1990. Le miroir du roi: Une réflexion sur la *Chanson de Roland.* 44:36–53.
COMPANY COMPANY, CONCEPCIÓN. *See* Bogard and Company 1989.
———. 1991. La extensión del artículo en el español medieval. 44:402–424.
———. 1994. Semántica y sintaxis de los posesivos duplicados en el español de los siglos XV y XVI. 48:111–135.
COOPER, LINDA F. 1981. The Literary Reflectiveness of Jean Renart's *Lai de l'Ombre.* 35:250–260.
CORFIS, IVY A. 1993. *Celestina* as Drama: Commentary by a Sixteenth-Century Reader. 47:33–47.
COY, JOSÉ LUIS. 1977. "Busco por que lea algunt libro notado". De las notas de los *Morales* al texto del *Rimado de Palacio.* 30:454–469.
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. 1985. The Tens from 40 to 90 in Old Castilian: A New Approach. 38:425–435.
———. 1991. *See* Faulhaber and Craddock 1991.
———. 1995. To Commemorate Yakov Malkiel's Eightieth Birthday. 48:349–350.
———. *See* Cárdenas, Craddock, and De Marco 1995.
———. 1996a. Editor's Notes. 49:iii–iv.
———. 1996b. Philological Notes on the Hammond and Rey Translation of the "[Relación de la] Entrada que hizo en el Nuevo México Francisco Sánchez Chamuscado en junio de [15]81," by Hernán Gallegos, Notary of the Expedition. 49:351–363.
———. 1996c. Editor's Notes. 50(1):iii–iv.
———. 1997. Foreword [to Index of volumes XXVI–L]. 50(4):iii–vi.
CRUZ-SÁENZ, MICHÈLE S. DE. 1977. Two Additional Instances of Old Walloon *feir* 'to do, make' < *FARE (MS Canonici Misc. 74). 31:254–257.
DANNENBAUM, SUSAN. 1982. Anglo-Norman Romances of English Heroes: "Ancestral Romance"? 35:601–608.
DAVIDSON, LINDA. 1979. The Use of *blanchete* in Juan Ruiz's Fable of the Ass and the Lap-Dog. 33:154–160.
DAVIS, WILLIAM MYRON. 1976. Japanese Elements in *Grande Sertão: Veredas.* 29:409–434.

DE MARCO, BARBARA. 1995. Verbal Locutions: Their Function in Medieval Miracle Tales. 48:416–441.
———. *See* Cárdenas, Craddock, and De Marco 1995.
———, ed. 1997. Index to *Romance Philology*, volumes XXVI–L. 50 (4).
DE PIERRIS, MARTHA. 1977. El preludio del "voseo" en el español medieval. 31: 235–243.
DE WEEVER, JACQUELINE. 1990. Candace in the *Alexander* Romances: Variations on the Portrait Theme. 43:529–546.
DEYERMOND, ALAN D. 1979. Pero Meogo's Stags and Fountains: Symbol and Anecdote in the Traditional Lyric. 33:265–283.
———. 1989. Traditional Images and Motifs in the Medieval Latin Lyric. 43:5–28.
DINER, JUDITH BRUSKIN. 1993. The Courtly-Comic Style of *Les cent nouvelles nouvelles*. 47:48–60.
DONER, JANET R. 1993. Gauvain and the Pucelle de Lis. 46:453–463.
DORNBUSH, JEAN. 1982. Ovid's *Pyramus and Thisbe* and Chrétien's *Le Chevalier de la Charrete*. 36:34–43.
DRONKE, PETER. 1975. *Orrizonte che rischiari*. Notes towards the Interpretation of *Paradiso* XIV. 29:1–19.
———. 1979. The Interpretation of the Ripoll Love-Songs. 33:14–42.
———. 1989. Symbolism and Structure in *Paradiso* 30. 43:29–48.
DU BOIS, JOHN W. 1980. Guatemalan Spanish *chompipe* 'turkey'. 33:310–312.
DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. 1976. The Generation of the Episode of Baligant: Charlemagne's Dream and the Normans at Mantzikert. 30:59–82.
———. 1989. Performance and Transmission, Aural and Ocular Reception in the Twelfth- and Thirteenth-Century Vernacular Literature of France. 43:49–58.
———. 1994. A False *Sentencia de Toledo,* the Legend of the Cid's Illegitimacy, and the Question of His Nephews. 48:95–110.
DURLING, NANCY VINE. 1987. Hagiography and Lineage: The Example of the Old French *Vie de saint Alexis*. 40:451–469.
DWORKIN, STEVEN N. 1973. Latin SARCĪRE, SERERE, SUERE, SURGERE in Hispano-Romance: A Study in Partial Homonymy, "Weak" Sound Change, Lexical Contamination. 27:26–36.
———. 1975. Therapeutic Reactions to Excessive Phonetic Erosion: The Descendants of RIGIDU in Hispano- and Luso-Romance. 28:462–472.
———. 1976. The Etymology of OSp. *siesto*: A Return to the Family of SEDĒRE. 30: 118–123.
———. 1977. Two Etymological Cruxes: Spanish *engreír* and *embaír* (with an Afterthought on *desvaído*). 31:220–225.
———. 1978. Derivational Transparency and Sound Change: The Two-Pronged Growth of -IDU in Hispano-Romance. 31:605–617.
———. 1979. The Genesis of OSp. *sencido*: A Study in Etymology and Multiple Causation. 33:130–137.
———. 1980. Older Luso-Spanish *garrido* (a) 'silly, foolish', (b) 'handsome, beautiful': One Source or Two Sources? 34:195–205.
———. 1982. From 'temple' to 'cheek': Old Spanish *tienlla* Reconsidered (with Side-Glances at *carriello* and *sien*). 35:573–585.
———. 1983. The Fragmentation of the Latin verb TOLLERE in Hispano- (including Luso-) Romance. 37:165–173.
———. 1987. The Etymology of Hispanic *vel(l)ido*: A New Approach to an Old Problem. 40:328–337.
———. 1988. The Interaction of Phonological and Morphological Processes: The Evolution of the Old Spanish Second Person Plural Verb Endings. 42:144–155.

———. 1992. The Demise of Old Spanish *decir*: A Case Study in Lexical Loss. 45: 493–502.
DWORKIN, STEVEN N., CHARLES B. FAULHABER, JOHN F. LEVY, YAKOV MALKIEL, and JOHN K. WALSH. 1978. *Aequus* vs. *(in)genuus*: Etymological Studies on Old Spanish *(y)engo* 'free', *(y)e(n)guedad* 'freedom'. 32:49–64.
DYER, NANCY JOE. 1980. *Crónica de Veinte Reyes*' Use of the Cid Epic: Perspectives, Method, and Rationale. 33:534–544.
EGAN, MARGARITA. 1983. Commentary, *vita poetae*, and *vida*: Latin and Old Provençal "Lives of Poets". 37:36–48.
ELLIOTT, ALISON GODDARD. 1978. The *Triumphus sancti Remacli*: Latin Evidence for Oral Composition. 32:292–298.
———. 1981. The Emperor's Daughter: A Catalan Account of Charlemagne's Mother. 34:398–416.
———. 1985. The Manipulative Poet: Guilhem IX and the "Fabliau of the Red Cat". 38:293–299.
EVANS, ARTHUR R., Jr. 1977. Leonardo Olschki, 1885–1961. 31:17–54.
FAULHABER, CHARLES B. 1974. The Date of Stanzas 553 and 1450 of the *Libro de buen amor* in MS 9589 of the Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid. 28:31–34.
———. 1976. Neo-traditionalism, Formulism, Individualism, and Recent Studies on the Spanish Epic. 30:83–101.
———. *See* Dworkin et al. 1978.
———. 1979. Medieval Spanish Metrical Terminology and MS 9589 of the Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid. 33:43–61.
———. 1981. Henry R. Lang and the Hispanic Society of America. 35:183–192.
———. 1989. Latin Poems from Palencia. 43:59–69.
———. 1991. Textual Criticism in the 21st Century. 45:123–148.
FAULHABER, CHARLES, and JERRY R. CRADDOCK. 1991. Preface. 45:1–5.
FEIN, DAVID A. 1982. Verb Usage in a Ballad by Charles d'Orléans. 35:343–347.
FERRANTE, JOAN M. 1978. Narrative Patterns in the *Decameron*. 31:585–604.
———. 1982. Was Vernacular Poetic Practice a Response to Latin Language Theory? 35:586–600.
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. 1973. Collision of Homophonous Suffixes Entailing Transfer of Semantic Content: The Luso-Hispanic Action Nouns in *-ón* and *-dela/-dilla*. 26:635–663.
———. 1976. The Suffix *-age* in Modern French: Language Change Viewed in a Historico-Cultural Perspective. 30:42–58.
———. 1989. A Linguistic Perspective on the *Laisses Similaires*: Orality and the Pragmatics of Narrative Discourse. 43:70–89.
———. 1991. Discourse Pragmatics and the Grammar of Old French: A Functional Reinterpretation of *si* and the Personal Pronouns. 44:251–283.
FLEMING, JOHN V. 1980. A Poetic Gambit in the *Roman de la Rose*. 33:518–522.
FONTANELLA DE WEINBERG, MARÍA BEATRIZ. 1973. Comportamiento ante *-s* de hablantes femeninos y masculinos del español bonaerense. 27:50–58.
———. 1984. Confusión de líquidas en español rioplatense (siglos XVI a XVIII). 37: 432–445.
FONTES, MANUEL DA COSTA. 1977. *D. Duardos* in the Portuguese Oral Tradition. 30:589–608.
———. 1979. *Lizarda*: A Rare Vicentine Ballad in California. 32:308–314.
———. 1984. *Barca Bela* in the Portuguese Oral Tradition. 37:282–292.
———. 1995. *El idólatra de María*: An Anti-Christian Jewish Ballad? 48:255–264.
FOULET, ALFRED, and KARL D. UITTI. 1981. The Prologue to the *Lais* of Marie de France: A Reconsideration. 35:242–249.
———. 1984. Chrétien's "Laudine": *Yvain*, vv. 2148–2155. 37:293–302.

FRANÇON, MARCEL. 1972. L'introduction du sonnet en France. 26:62–67.
FRAPPIER, JEAN. 1972. La reine Iseut dans la *Tristan* de Béroul. 26:215–228.
———. 1976. Montaigne et la mort. 30:9–24.
FREEMAN, MICHELLE A. 1976. Problems in Romance Composition: Ovid, Chrétien de Troyes, and the *Romance of the Rose*. 30:158–168.
FRIEDEMANN, JOË-Y. 1977. Réforme grammaticale et néologie: un cas de subversion linguistique au XIX^e^ siècle. 31:276–282.
GALMÉS DE FUENTES, ÁLVARO. 1985. Un conte d'al-Ghazālī et le fabliau français *Du vilain asnier*. 39:198–205.
GEARY, JOHN S. 1996. The "Pitas Payas" Episode of the *Libro de buen amor*: Its Structure and Comic Climax. 49:245–261.
GERLI, E. MICHAEL. 1982. *Recta voluntas est bonus amor*: St. Augustine and the Didactic Structure of the *Libro de buen amor*. 35:500–508.
GHIL, ELIZA MIRUNA. 1981. 'Here' and 'Now' in the Old Provençal *Canzo*. 35:203–212.
GILMAN, STEPHEN. 1979. A Generation of *Conversos*. 33:87–101.
GNERRE, MAURIZIO. 1973. Sources of Spanish *Jívaro*. 27:203–204.
———. 1976. American Spanish *palta* 'avocado': The Diffusion of a Quechua Word, Viewed in Relation to Its Etymology. 29:297–310.
GOLD, DAVID L. 1989. Another Look at Israeli Hebrew *pita* 'flat bread': A Borrowing from Judezmo and Yiddish. 42:276–278.
———. 1991. More on the Alleged Russian Origin of French *bistro/bistrot*. 44:425–428.
GOLDBERG, HARRIET. 1982. Riddles and Enigmas in Medieval Castilian Literature. 36:209–221.
GRANDA, GERMÁN DE. 1974. El repertorio lingüístico de los sefarditas de Curaçao durante los siglos XVII y XVIII y el problema del origen del papiamento. 28:1–16.
GRAZIOLI, RICCARDO. 1996. The Particles *s'* and *d'* in Northern Italian Ballad Texts. 49:262–275.
GRIFFIN, DAVID. 1993. On a Possible Syntactic Arabism in the *Cantar de mio Cid*. 47:193–197.
GRIGSBY, JOHN L. 1979. Narrative Voices in Chrétien de Troyes: A Prolegomenon to Dissection. 32:261–273.
———. 1988. Remnants of Chrétien's Aesthetics in the Early *Perceval* Continuations and the Incipient Triumph of Writing. 41:379–393.
GRILLO, PETER R. 1992. Folklore et hagiographie dans le lai des *Deux Amants*. 45:469–483.
GRLIĆ, OLGA. *See* Malkiel and Grlić 1990.
GRIMBERT, JOAN TASKER. 1991. Testimony and "Truth" in *Joseph d'Arimathie*. 44:379–401.
GRINBERG, HENRY. 1975. The *Three Kings' Sons* and *Les trois fils de rois*: Manuscript and Textual Filiation in an Anglo-Burgundian Romance. 28:521–529.
GRUNMANN, MINNETTE H. 1975. Narrative Voices in the Old French Epic and Romance, Exemplified by *La chanson de Guillaume, Galeran de Bretagne*, and *Guillaume de Dole*. 29:201–209.
———. 1977. The Old French Formula *ez vos*. 31:262–269.
GSELL, OTTO. 1983. **FĀTŪCUS, *ASTRŪCUS* und die Herkunft von Lateinisch-Romanisch *-ūcus*. 36:391–393.
GUERRA D'ANTONI, FRANCESCA. 1982. A New Perspective on the Veronese Riddle. 36:185–200.
GUMBRECHT, HANS ULRICH. 1986. "Un souffle d'Allemagne ayant passé": Friedrich Diez, Gaston Paris, and the Genesis of National Philologies. 40:1–37.

GÜNSBERG, MAGGIE. 1983. Tasso's *Materia-Favola* Distinction and the Formalist Notion of *Fabula* and *Sjužet*. 37:151–164.
GUTWIRTH, ELEAZAR. 1996. A Judeo-Spanish *planctus* from the Cairo Genizah. 49: 420–428.
HALL, ROBERT A., Jr. 1975. La non-lenizione nella Romània occidentale. 28:530–535.
HAMP, ERIC P. 1974. On **sm* in Gaulish and on the Prehistory of **cammīnu*. 28: 17–20.
———. 1981. 'Bread' in Southeast Europe. 34:434.
———. 1982. Old Spanish *sencido* Again. 36:28–31.
———. 1987. Two Notes on Celtic Etyma. 41:150–151.
HANSEN, MARY-LOUISE. 1977. Poetic Architecture as a Clue to the Structural Character of a Submerged Language. 30:574–588.
HARRIS, JAMES W. 1975. Morphological Change and Generative Grammar: Two Examples from Spanish Dialects. 28:535–545.
HARRIS, JULIAN. 1976. "Nen est fins que t'en alges" (*Roland* 2978) and Its Context. 29:507–514.
HARRIS, MARTIN B. 1986. The Historical Development of Conditional Sentences in Romance. 39:405–436.
HARRIS-NORTHALL, RAY. 1990. The Spread of Sound Change: Another Look at Syncope in Spanish. 44:137–161.
———. 1996. Printed Books and Linguistic Standardization in Spain: The 1503 *Gran Conquista de Ultramar*. 50:123–146.
HATCHER, ANNA GRANVILLE, and MARK MUSA. 1984. Rhyme Schemes in Provençal Poetry. 38:171–199.
HENDRICKSON, WILLIAM L. *See* Misrahi and Hendrickson 1980.
HEINEMANN, EDWARD A. 1983. "Composite Laisse" and Echo as Organizing Principles: The Case of Laisse I of the *Charroi de Nîmes*. 37:127–138.
HENRY, ALBERT. 1972. Lexicologie géographique et ancienne langue d'oïl. 26:229–255.
HERMAN, JÓZSEF. 1996. The End of the History of Latin. 49:364–382.
HERMANN, KAREN. 1981. A Retrospective Critique of Anna Granville Hatcher's *Reflexive Verbs: Latin, Old French, Modern French* (1942). 34:316–323.
HOOK, DAVID. 1990. *Domnus Artus*: Arthurian Nomenclature in Thirteenth-Century Burgos. 44:162–164.
HULT, DAVID F. 1988. Lancelot's Shame. 42:30–50.
HUOT, SYLVIA. 1990. Medieval Readers of the *Roman de la Rose*: The Evidence of Marginal Notations. 43:400–420.
HYUN, THERESA M. 1983. Dualistic Narratives in the Old French Martyr Poems. 37: 49–56.
IKER-GITTLEMAN, ANNE. 1976. Chrétien de Troyes, poète de la cour, dans *Le Chevalier de Charrette*. 30:152–158.
IMPEY, OLGA TUDORICA. 1980. Un dechado de la prosa literaria alfonsí: el relato cronístico de los amores de Dido. 34:1–27.
JEAY, MADELEINE. 1994. Une théorie du roman: Le manuscrit autographe de *Jehan de Saintré*. 47:287–307.
JENSEN, FREDE. 1974. Provençal *cor* and *cors*: A Flexional Dilemma. 28:27–31.
———. 1985. Philological Comments on the Poetry of the Earliest Troubadour. 38: 436–462.
———. 1994. ARBUTEUS and the *ty* Cluster in Romance. 48:136–144.
JOHNSON, PHYLLIS. 1973. *Dolor, dolent* et *soi doloir*: Le vocabulaire de la douleur et la conception de l'amour selon Béroul et Thomas. 26:546–554.

JOUKOVSKY-MICHA, FRANÇOISE. 1976. Dans la lignée de l'Aristote médiéval: François Habert et l'*Ethique à Nicomaque*. 29:318–323.

JUSTICE, DAVID B. 1980. Iconicity and Association in Phonology, Morphology, and Syntax. 33:480–489.

KAHANE, HENRY, and RENÉE KAHANE. 1976. *Lingua Franca*: The Story of a Term. 30:25–41.

———. 1977. *Balcone*, the window. 30:565–573.

KAHANE, HENRY, RENÉE KAHANE, and ANGELINA PIETRANGELI. 1973. Egyptian Papyri as a Tool in Romance Etymology, II: *Gulf*: Hypercorrection or Dialect Borrowing? 27:46–49.

KARLSSON, KEITH E. 1977. A Midway Report on the Etymology of Fr. *vite* 'quickly, quick!', OFr. *viste* 'clever, agile, quick'. 31:243–254.

KELLOG, JUDITH L. 1985. Economic and Social Tensions Reflected in the Romance of Chrétien de Troyes. 39:1–21.

KELLY, DOUGLAS. 1983. *Tout li sens du monde* dans *Claris et Laris*. 36:406–417.

———. 1995. The Invention of Briseida's Story in Benoît de Sainte-Maure's *Troie*. 48:221–241.

KELLY, HENRY ANSGAR. 1987. The Varieties of Love in Medieval Literature according to Gaston Paris. 40:301–327.

KING, EDMUND L. 1979. The Emory L. Ford Chair of Spanish at Princeton and Its First and Latest Incumbents. 33:9–13.

KIRKHAM, VICTORIA. 1987. The Word, The Flesh, and the *Decameron*. 41:127–149.

KITTEL, MURIEL. 1973. Humility in Old Provençal and Early Italian Poetry: Resemblances and Contrasts. 27:158–171.

KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. 1992. Explaining French Morphology "Naturally". 45: 410–422.

KLEINHENZ, CHRISTOPHER. 1974. Dante's Towering Giants: *Inferno* XXXI. 27: 269–285.

KLINGEBIEL, KATHRYN. 1983. Arsène Darmesteter's *Traité de la formation des mots composés*: 1874, 1894, and Beyond. 36:386–390.

———. 1984. "Persian" in French: The Case History of a Language Tag. 37:302–312.

KNAPTON, ANTOINETTE. 1976. La poésie enluminée de Marie de France. 30:177–187.

KOBAYASHI, KOZUE. 1988. On the Formation of the Romance Inchoative Conjugation—A New Theory. 41:394–408.

LANGLOIS, MARIE-CLAUDE. *See* Morin, Langlois, and Varin 1990.

LANSING, RICHARD H. 1974. Two Similes in Dante's *Commedia*: The Shipwrecked Swimmer and Elijah's Ascent. 28:161–177.

LEFKOWITZ, LINDA S. 1979. Gonzalo de Berceo's *Duelo de la Virgen*: A Reconsideration of Manuscript Filiations. 33:147–154.

LEPSCHY, ANNA LAURA. 1979. Nota sulle strutture ternarie nella *Gerusalemme Liberata*. 33:167–171.

LEVY, ANITA KATZ. 1973. Plural Form vs. Singular Meaning in Hispano-Romance Nouns. 27:13–25.

LEVY, JOHN P. 1973. Tendential Transfer of Old Spanish *hedo* < FOEDU to the Family of *heder* < FOETĒRE. 27:204–210.

———. *See* Dworkin et al. 1978.

LIDA DE MALKIEL, MARÍA ROSA. 1972. El "romance", la *Comedia Pródiga*, las *Coplas a la muerte de un su amigo* y la *Carta al Rey* (1545) de Luis de Miranda. 26: 57–61.

———. 1973. Elementos técnicos del teatro romano desechados en *La Celestina*. 27: 1–12.

———. 1975. La dama como obra maestra de Dios (Esbozo de un estudio de topología histórica y estructural). 28:267–324.
LIPSKI, JOHN M. 1987. On the Construction *ta* + infinitive in Caribbean *Bozal* Spanish. 40:431–450.
———. 1995. Literary "Africanized" Spanish as a Research Tool: Dating Consonant Reduction. 49:130–167.
LITTLEFIELD, MARK G. 1977. The Riojan Provenience of Escorial Biblical Manuscript I.J.8. 31:225–234.
LOONEY, DENNIS. 1994. Petrarch and Ovid in the Ferrarese Quattrocento: Notes on a Manuscript at Pennsylvania State University. 48:22–29.
LOPE BLANCH, JUAN M. 1990. La estructura del discurso en el habla de Mora, Nuevo México. 44:26–35.
LÓPEZ-BARALT, LUCE. 1984. Para la génesis del "pájaro solitario" de San Juan de la Cruz. 37:409–424.
LÓPEZ-MORILLAS, CONSUELO. 1974. A Midway Report on an Etymological Crux: Sp. *roña*. 27:488–496.
———. 1975. Aljamiado *akošegir* and Its Old Provençal Counterparts: Studies in the Romance Transmission of Latin CŌN-S-. 28:445–461.
LORIAN, ALEXANDRE. 1978. Polysémie grammaticale et variantes. 32:151–166.
MADDOX, DONALD L. 1973. Pilgrimage Narrative and Meaning in Manuscripts *L* and *A* of the *Vie de Saint Alexis*. 27:143–157.
———. 1981. An Analytic Bibliography of the Writings of Grace Frank. 34:417–433.
MAIDEN, MARTIN D. 1985. "Displaced" Metaphony and the Morphologization of Metaphony. 39:22–34.
———. 1991. On the Phonological Vulnerability of Complex Paradigms: Beyond Analogy in Italo- and Ibero-Romance. 44:284–305.
———. 1996. On the Romance Inflectional Endings *-i* and *-e*. 50:147–182.
MALAXECHEVERRÍA, I. 1981. Observations sur l'agneau de Scythie. 35:266–268.
MALINOWSKI, ARLENE. 1983. The Pronouns of Address in Contemporary Judeo-Spanish. 37:20–35.
MALKIEL, YAKOV. 1972. The First Quarter-Century (and Some Antecedents). 26: 3–15.
———. Editorial Postscript to Nelson 1972. 26:303–305.
———. *See* Woodbridge and Malkiel 1972.
———. 1973. The Rise of the Nominal Augments in Romance: Graeco-Latin and Tuscan Clues to the Prehistory of Hispano-Romance. 26:306–334.
———. 1974a. New Problems in Romance Interfixation (I): The Velar Insert in the Present Tense (with an Excursus on *-zer/-zir* Verbs). 27:304–355.
———. 1974b. Pre-Classical French *une* (~ *un*) *image* 'likeness, statue', Old Portuguese *um* (~ *uma*) *viage(m)* 'journey': A Study of Parallelism in Reverse. 28: 20–27.
———. 1975. Conflicting Prosodic Inferences from Ascoli's and Darmesteter's Laws? 28:483–520.
———. 1976a. From Falling to Rising Diphthongs: The Case of Old Spanish *ió* < * *éu* (with Excursuses on the Weak Preterite, on the Possessives, and on *judío, sandío,* and *romero*). 29:435–500.
———. 1976b. Contacts Between BLASPHĒMĀRE and AESTIMĀRE. 30:102–117.
———. 1976c. Friedrich Diez and the Birth Pangs of Romance Linguistics (Friedrich Diez Centennial Lectures, Supplement to Nov. 1976). 30:1–15.
———. 1977a. The Social Matrix of Palaeo-Romance Postverbal Nouns. 31:55–90.
———. 1977b. Editorial Postscript: Old Spanish *far, fer, fazer*. 31:257–262.
———. 1977c. The Classification of Romance Languages. 31:467–500.
———. 1978. Bibliographic Notes: Slavo-Romanica. 31:707–711.

———. *See* Dworkin et al. 1978.
———. 1979. Medieval Roots of the Spanish Derivational Model *sabid-or* ~ *sabid-uría*. 33:102–116.
———. 1980a. Old Spanish *maraviella* 'marvel', Late Old Spanish *Sierta* 'Syrtis'. 33: 509–510.
———. 1980b. The Fluctuating Intensity of a "Sound Law": Some Vicissitudes of Latin Ĕ and Ŏ in Spanish. 34:48–63.
———. 1980c. Editorial Postscript to Dworkin 1980. 34:205–206.
———. 1980d. Points of Abutment of Morphology on Phonology: The Case of Archaic Spanish *eti(e)do* 'stood'. 34:206–209.
———. 1981a. Language Change in Literature: Three Thoughts on Its Voluntaristic Ingredient. 34:323–328.
———. 1981b. A Hidden Morphological Factor Behind Instances of Erratic Distribution of ç and z in Old Spanish? 35:105–129.
———. 1982a. Mutual Attraction, Typological Convergence, Multiple Borrowing, Parallel Independent Development, Spiral-Shaped Curve, Periodicity, Advanced State, Slope, Drift, Drag, Slant. 35:479–484.
———. 1982b. Contrastive Patterns of Overextension of Diphthongs in Old Spanish. 36:18–28.
———. 1982c. Editorial Postscript to Dworkin and Hamp 1982. 36:31–34.
———. 1982d. Editorial Postscript to Menocal 1982. 36:137–148.
———. 1982e. Morpho-Semantic Conditioning of Spanish Diphthongization: The Case of *teso* ~ *tieso*. 36:154–184.
———. 1982f. Recognition for María Rosa Lida de Malkiel in Her Native Argentina. 36:221–224.
———. 1983a. Some Second and Third Thoughts on Luso-Hispanic *almuerzo/almôço* 'lunch', with Special Attention to Older Sp. *yantar*/Ptg. *jantar* 'dinner'. 36:393–403.
———. 1983b. The Founding Editor's "White Paper". 37:1–19.
———. 1983c. Editorial Postscript to Dworkin 1983. 37:173–174.
———. 1984a. Points of Convergence of FLĒBILIS, DĒBILIS, and FĒBRIS/FĒBRĪLIS: Old French *feible* > *foible* vs. *fieble*. 37:425–432.
———. 1984b. The Overlap of CŪRRĒRE, -CŪTERE, and COR-RĪGĒRE in Hispano-Romance. 38:127–170.
———. 1989. The Spanish Nominal Augments Reconsidered. 43:90–112.
———. 1993. Carolina Michaëlis de Vasconcelos (1851–1925). 47:1–32.
———. 1995. Supplement to "A Tentative Autobibliography". 48:351–388.
MALKIEL, YAKOV, and OLGA GRLIĆ. 1990. One More Adriatic (or Central Danubian?) Bridge to Daco-Romance CORVUS/*CORBUS 'raven'. 43:421–428.
MAŃCZAK, WITOLD. 1996. Origine de l'espagnol *español*. 49:277–283.
MARCOS MARÍN, FRANCISCO. 1991. Computers and Text-Editing: A Review of Tools, an Introduction to UNITE, and Some Observations Concerning Its Application to Old Spanish Texts. 45:102–122.
MARSHALL, J.H. 1978. Imitation of Metrical Form in Peire Cardenal. 32:18–48.
———. 1981. The Isotrophic *descort* in the Poetry of the Troubadours. 35:130–157.
MARTIN, JOHN W. 1979. Spanish Reflexives and Conventions of Interpretation. 33: 117–129.
MARTINELLI, FRANCO. 1990. Una glossa al "Morso di Capra" di Panuccio del Bagno. 43:547–549.
MATTE, EDOUARD JOSEPH. 1984. Réexamen de la doctrine traditionnelle sur les voyelles nasales du français. 38:15–31.
MCGRADY, DONALD. 1976. The Italian Sources of Gil Vicente's *Auto da Índia*. 30: 321–330.

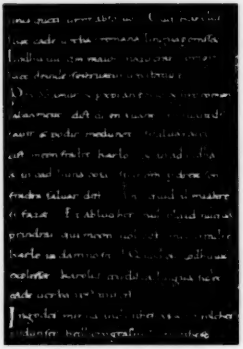
———. 1994. Two Studies on the Text of the *Celestina*. 48:1–21.
McGrady, Donald, and I. Cecil Beach. 1975. The Hawk Vanquishes the Eagle: Notes on a Motif from Aeschylus to D'Annunzio. 29:193–201.
McGregor, James H. 1987. Troilus's Hymn to Venus and His Choice of Loves in Boccaccio's *Filostrato*. 41:48–57.
Menocal, María Rosa. 1982. The Etymology of Old Provençal *trobar, trobador*: A Return to the "Third Solution". 36:137–148.
Miletich, John S. 1985. The Mermaid and Related Motifs in the *Romancero*: The Slavic Analogy and Fertility Myths. 39:151–169.
Minervini, Laura. 1995. Leggende dei cristiani orientali nelle letterature romanze del medioevo. 49:1–12.
Misrahi, Jean, and William L. Hendrickson. 1980. Roland and Oliver: Prowess and Wisdom, the Ideal of the Epic Hero. 33:357–372.
Montgomery, Thomas. 1977a. Complementarity of Stem Vowels in the Spanish Second and Third Conjugations. 29:281–296.
———. 1977b. Dialectal Spanish *pásenos* 'pasemos', Analytic Drift, and French *-ons*. 30:609–615.
———. 1984. The Lengthened Lines of the *Mocedades de Rodrigo*. 38:1–14.
———. 1994. Traces of an Ancient Economic System in the *Poema del Cid*. 47:308–318.
Morin, Yves-Charles, Marie-Claude Langlois, and Marie-Ève Varin. 1990. Tensing of Word-Final [ɔ] to [o] in French: The Phonologization of a Morpho-phonological Rule. 43:507–528.
Musa, Mark. *See* Hatcher and Musa 1984.
Nader, Helen. 1973. Josephus and Diego Hurtado de Mendoza. 26:554–555.
Naudeau, Olivier. 1975. Remarques sur *ostra* ULTRĀ dans *Thèbes* et les traitements dans l'Ouest du groupe -ULT-. 29:185–193.
———. 1979. *Za, sa, cha, ca*, articles occitans et le latin IPSA(M). Un cas de dépendance de la morphosyntaxe par rapport à la phonétique. 32:397–410.
Nelson, Dana A. 1972. The Domain of the Old Spanish *-er* and *-ir* Verbs: A Clue to the Provenience of the *Alexandre*. 26:265–303.
———. 1976. Generic vs. Individual Style: The Presence of Berceo in the *Alexandre*. 29:143–184.
———. 1993. Oraciones condicionales en Gonzalo de Berceo y el *Alixandre*. 46:251–274.
Newman, Karen. 1980. The Mind's Castle: Containment in the Poetry of Charles d'Orléans. 33:317–328.
Newstead, Helaine. 1977. Narrative Techniques in Chrétien's *Yvain*. 30:431–441.
Olsen, Marylin A. 1982. A Reappraisal of Methodology in Medieval Editions: The Extant Material of the *Libro del Cauallero Zifar*. 35:508–515.
Orduna, Germán. 1991. Ecdótica hispánica y el valor estemático de la historia del texto. 45:89–101.
Paasonen, Aino Anna-Maria. 1980 Dante's "Firm Foot" and Guittone d'Arezzo. 33:312–317.
Paden, William D. 1972. The Numerical Structure of the *Divine Comedy*: 1–33–33–33 or 34–67–100? 26:52–55.
———. 1995. The Troubadours and the Albigensian Crusade: A Long View. 49:168–191.
———. 1997. Reflections on "The Past and Future of Medieval Studies." 50:308–314.
Paden, William D. et al. 1981. The Poems of the *Trobairitz* Na Castelloza. 35:158–182.
——— et al. 1993. The Poems of the Troubadours Guilhem d'Autpol and "Daspol". 46:407–452.

PARKS, ROGER. 1992. "El leñador y los enanitos": A Crypto-Jewish Version of a Spanish Folktale. 46:13–28.
PARRY, M. MAIR. 1990. Sigmatic Conditional Constructions Between Monferrato and Savona: Latin Survival or Romance Innovation? 43:549–556.
PELLEGRINI, GIOVAN BATTISTA. 1987. The Sociolinguistic Position of Central Rhaeto-Romance (Ladin). 40:287–300.
PENNY, RALPH J. 1980. Do Romance Nouns Descend from the Latin Accusative? Preliminaries to a Reassessment of the Noun-Morphology of Romance. 33:501–509.
———. 1987. Derivation of Abstracts in Alfonsine Spanish. 41:1–23.
———. 1992. Dialect Contact and Social Networks in Judeo-Spanish. 46:125–140.
PENSADO, CARMEN. 1993. Sobre el contexto del cambio F > *h* en castellano. 47:147–176.
PHARIES, DAVID A. 1977. A New Etymology for Spanish *zutano* 'so-and-so'. 31:211–220.
———. 1983. Expressive Word-Formation in Spanish: The Cases of *titiritar* 'tremble', *pipiritaña* 'cane flute', etc. 36:347–365.
———. 1990. The Ibero-Romance Suffix *-aina*. 43:367–399.
———. 1994. Diachronic Initial Sibilant Variation in Spanish: *s-/ch-*. 47:385–402.
PETRANGELI, ANGELINA. *See* Kahane, Kahane, and Pietrangeli 1973.
PITTS, BRENT A. 1992. In Praise of Tristan: Oral Composition and Epic Technique in Béroul's *Roman de Tristan*. 46:1–12.
[POE], ELIZABETH R. WILSON. 1980. Old Provençal *Vidas* as Literary Commentary. 33:510–518.
POE, ELIZABETH WILSON. 1984. The Three Modalities of the Old Provençal Dawn Song. 37:259–272.
———. 1990. *L'Autr'escrit* of Uc de Saint Circ: The *Razos* for Bertran de Born. 44:123–136.
POSNER, REBECCA. 1985. Post-Verbal Negation in Non-Standard French: A Historical and Comparative View. 39:170–197.
PRICE, GLANVILLE. 1993. *Eulalia*, v. 15, Once Again. 46:464–467.
REILL, PETER HANNS. 1976. Philology, Culture, and Politics in Early Nineteenth-Century Germany (Friedrich Diez Centennial Lectures, Supplement to Nov. 1976). 30:18–29.
REJHON, ANNALEE C. 1981. The Roland-Oliver Relationship in the Welsh Version of the *Chanson de Roland*. 35:234–242.
RICO, FRANCISCO. 1979. *Sylvae* (XI–XIV). 33:143–147.
RIGOLOT, FRANÇOIS. 1980. "Rhetorique" et "poësie" à l'aube du XVI^e^ siècle: La double postulation de *l'Amant vert*. 33:522–534.
RINI, JOEL. 1991. The Redundant Indirect Object Constructions in Spanish: A New Perspective. 45:269–286.
———. 1997. The Origin of Spanish *ser*: A Phonosyntactic Analysis. 50:295–307.
ROBINSON, KIMBALL L. 1979. On the Voicing of Intervocalic *s* in the Ecuadorian Highlands. 33:137–143.
ROSENBERG, SAMUEL N. 1995. The Lyric Poetry of Philippe de Remy. 49:13–24.
RUHLEN, MERRITT. 1973. On the Importance of Minor Rules in a Description of the Rumanian Verb. 27:37–45.
RUNTE, HANS R. 1983. "Alfred's Book," Marie de France, and the Matron of Ephesus. 36:556–564.
SALVADOR MIGUEL, NICASIO. 1989. ¿'Pierio subsidio' o 'En mí tu subsidio'? Una nota al *Laberinto de Fortuna*, 6. 42:274–276.
SANDHU, MARCELLE CENDRES. 1980. *La Farce du Cuvier*: Origines du thème. 34:209–216.

SANGA, GLAUCO. 1988. La lunghezza vocalica nel milanese e la coscienza fonologica dei parlanti. 41:290–297.
SANKOVITCH, TILDE. 1981. Religious and Erotic Elements in *Flamenca*: The Uneasy Alliance. 35:217–223.
SARGENT-BAUR, BARBARA NELSON. 1980. Eric's Enide: "sa fame ou s'amie"? 33: 373–387.
———. 1984. Promotion to Knighthood in the Romances of Chrétien de Troyes. 37:393–408.
———. 1997. Dating the Romances of Philippe de Remi: Between an Improbable Source and a Dubious Adaptation. 50:257–275.
SAVAGE, GRACE ARMSTRONG. 1977. Father and Son in the *Queste del Saint Graal*. 31:1–16.
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. 1980. Direct vs. Inverted Order: Wolff and Condillac on the Necessity of the Sign and the Interrelationship of Language and Thinking. 33: 496–501.
SCHAFFER, MARTHA E. 1981. Portuguese *-idão*, Spanish *(-ed)umbre*, and Their Romance Cognates: A Critical Survey of a Century of Philological Gropings. 35: 37–62.
———. 1983. The Learnèd Transmission of -TŪDŌ/-TŪDINE in Romance and English. 36:540–555.
———. 1989. *Poema* or *Cantar de Mio Cid*: More on the Explicit. 43:113–153.
SCHULZE-BUSACKER, ELISABETH. 1987. French Conceptions of Foreigners and Foreign Languages in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. 41:24–47.
SCHURFRANZ, BARBARA DE MARCO. 1975. The *Chronique dite Saintongeaise* and the *Geste des Loherens*: Correspondences in Events, People, and Places. 29:209–214.
———. 1977. *La Chevalerie Ogier*: Verbatim Borrowing from the *Geste de Loherains*. 30:470–474.
———. 1979. Strophic Structure versus Alternative Divisions in the *Prise d'Orange*. 33:247–264.
SCHWEGLER, ARMIN. 1986. The *Chanson de Sainte Foy*: Etymology of *Cabdorn*. 39: 285–304.
———. 1993. El origen del esp. *monicaco* 'hombre de poco valor'. 46:284–296.
SCORDILIS BROWNLEE, MARINA. 1979. A Bibliography of the Writings of Raymond Smith Willis. 33:4–8.
SEGRE, CESARE, and GIAN BATTISTA SPERONI. 1991. Filologia testuale e letteratura italiana del Medioevo. 45:44–72.
SEIDENSPINNER-NÚÑEZ, DAYLE. 1976. The Poet as Badger: Notes on Juan Ruiz's Adaptation of the *Pamphilus*. 30:123–134.
———. 1989. On "Dios y el mundo": Author and Reader Response in Juan Ruiz and Juan Manuel. 42:251–266.
SELKE, ÁNGELA. 1974. Flavius Josephus Among the "Chuetas" of Mallorca. 28:34–35.
SEVERIN, DOROTHY SHERMAN. 1979. Humour in *La Celestina*. 32:274–291.
SHAPIRO, MARIANNE G. 1986. On the Role of Rhetoric in the *Convivio*. 40:38–64.
SHIPLEY, GEORGE A. 1974. *Non erat hic locus*: The Disconcerted Reader in Melibea's Garden. 27:286–303.
SHORT, IAN. 1980. On Bilingualism in Anglo-Norman England. 33:467–479.
SILVERMAN, JOSEPH H. *See* Armistead and Silverman 1972.
SMARR, JANET LEVARIE. 1979. Masuccio and the Irrational. 32:315–320.
SMITH, NATHANIEL B. 1976. Guilhem Fabre, Uc de Saint Circ, and the Old Provençal Rime Dictionary. 29:501–507.
SOLA-SOLÉ, JOSEPH M. 1974. Villalón frente a Nebrija. 28:35–43.
———. 1975. El *Auto de los Reyes Magos*: ¿Impacto gascón o mozárabe? 29:20–27.

SOLTERER, HELEN. 1992. Dismembering, Remembering the Châtelain de Couci. 46:103–124.
SPEER, MARY B. 1974. Cassidorus: The Fallen Hero. 27:479–487.
———. 1982. Beyond the Frame: Verisimilitude, *Clergie,* and Class in the *Roman de Marques de Rome.* 35:305–334.
———. 1991. Editing Old French Texts in the Eighties: Theory and Practice. 45: 7–43.
SPENCE, N.C.W. 1976. A Note on the History of the French Definite Article *le/la/les.* 29:311–318.
SPENCE, SARAH. 1981. *Et Ades Sera l'Alba*: "Revelations" as Intertext for the Provençal *Alba.* 35:212–217.
SPERONI, GIAN BATTISTA. *See* Segre and Speroni 1991.
SQUARTINI, MARIO. *See* Bertinetto and Squartini 1996.
STÄBLEIN, PATRICIA HARRIS. 1981. New Views on an Old Problem: The Dynamics of Death in the *Planh.* 35:223–234.
STEFANINI, RUGGERO. 1980. La leggenda di Sant'Eugenia e la novella d'Alessandro (*Dec.*, II,3). 33:388–410.
STEIDLE, EDWARD. 1991. *Meilz valt mesure*: Oliver, the Norman Chroniclers, and the Model Commander. 45:251–268.
STOREY, H. WAYNE. 1989. Transferring Visual Ambiguity from Manuscript to Modern Edition. 43:154–180.
TIMM, L.A. 1975. Spanish-English Code-Switching: *El Porqué* y How-Not-To. 28: 473–482.
TOGEBY, KNUD. 1972. L'apophonie des verbes espagnols et portugais en *-ir.* 26: 256–264.
TORREBLANCA, MÁXIMO. 1982. La *s* hispanolatina: el testimonio árabe. 35:447–463.
———. 1984. La "f" prerromana y la vasca en su relación con el español antiguo. 37:273–281.
———. 1989. Dos observaciones sobre *Orígenes del español.* 42:396–403.
———. 1992. Sobre los orígines de la distincíon fonológica */f/* : */h/* en el castellano medieval. 45:369–409.
TORRINI-ROBLIN, GLORIA. 1984. *Gomen* and *Gab*: Two Models for Play in Medieval Literature. 38:32–40.
TRINDADE, W. ANN. 1974. The Man with Two Wives—Marie de France and an Important Irish Analogue. 27:466–478.
———. 1979. Time, Space, and Narrative Focus in the Fragments of Thomas's *Tristan.* 32:387–396.
TURLEY, JEFFREY S. 1991. Hispano-Latin/Mozarabic *escala* 'goblet' and Old Spanish *(es)calescer* 'to become warm'. 44:306–312.
TUTTLE, EDWARD F. 1974. *Sedano, senero, prezzemolo* and the Intertonic Vowels in Tuscan. 27:451–465.
———. 1975. Bibliography of Jonathan L. Butler. 28:430–433.
———, ed. 1976. Commentary (Friedrich Diez Centennial Lectures, Supplement to Nov. 1976). 30:16–17.
———. 1982. Relative Chronology as the Key to a French Morphological Cruz: *verte* vs. *grande.* 35:484–489.
———. 1985. Editor's Note: Morphologization as Redundancy in Central Italian Dialects. 39:35–43.
———. 1995. On Placing Northern Italian Noun Singulars from Plurals of the Type *amis* 'friend' within a Theory of Optimality and Markedness. 48:389–415.
UITTI, KARL D. 1976. A Note on Villon's Poetics. 30:187–192.
———. 1979. Narrative and Commentary: Chrétien's Devious Narrator in *Yvain.* 33:160–167.

———. *See* Foulet and Uitti 1981; Foulet and Uitti 1984.
VAN ANTWERP, MARGARET. 1978. *Razón de amor* and the Popular Tradition. 32:1–17.
VANDE BERG, CAMILLE KENNEDY. 1989. On the Authenticity of the Sister's Scene in *Courtois d'Arras*. 43:274–282.
VAN EMDEN, WOLFGANG. 1989. *Argumentum ex silentio*: An Aspect of Dramatic Technique in *La Chanson de Roland*. 43:181–196.
VARIN, MARIE-ÈVE. *See* Morin, Langlois, and Varin 1990.
VARVARO, ALBERTO. 1972–1973. Storia della lingua: passato e prospettive di una categoria controversa, (I) 26:16–51; (II) 26:509–531.
VASVARI, LOUISE O. 1988. Vegetal-Genital Onomastics in the *Libro de buen amor*. 42:1–29.
VERMETTE, ROSALIE. 1981. An Unrecorded Fragment of Richart d'Irlande's *Prophéties de Merlin*. 34:277–292.
WALSH, JOHN K. *See* Dworkin et al. 1978.
———. 1979. Juan Ruiz and the *mester de clerezía*: Lost Context and Lost Parody in the *Libro de buen amor*. 33:62–86.
———. 1990. Performance in the *Poema de mio Cid*. 44:1–25.
———, ed. 1992. *La Vida de San Alifonso por metros (ca. 1302)*. Memorial Issue, supplement to vol. 46.
———. 1993. The Poem within the Trance (On St. John of the Cross). 46:275–283.
WALSH, THOMAS J. 1980. Two Contrastable Approaches to Suffixal Derivation: The Case of Romance *-esco/-esque*. 33:489–496.
———. 1981. Two Problems in Gallo-Romance Etymology. 35:89–104.
WESTMORELAND, MAURICE. 1992. The *-r-* Segment in the Romance Preterit Paradigm. 45:484–492.
WEXLER, PAUL. 1983. Kristang as a Tool for Recovering in the Mid Fifteenth-Century Portuguese Reconnaissance Language. 37:139–150.
WIDDISON, KIRK A. 1995. In Defense of A. Alonso's Views on Old Spanish Sibilant Unvoicing. 49:25–33.
WILLETT, PATRICIA. 1976. The First French Translation of *Regimen sanitatis salernitanum* (A Salernitan Regimen of Health). 29:323–326.
WILSON, ELIZABETH R. *See* Poe, Elizabeth Wilson.
WINTERS, MARGARET E. 1984. Steps Toward the Romance Passive Inferrable from the *Itinerarium Egeriae*. 37:445–454.
WIREBACK, KENNETH J. 1997. On the Palatalization of /kt/, /ks/, /k'l/, /g'l/, and /gn/ in Western Romance. 50:276–294.
WOLFGANG, LENORA D. 1980. Perceval's Father: Problems in Medieval Narrative Art. 34:28–47.
WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN M., Jr. 1972. A Bibliography of the Writings of Elise Richter. 26:342–360.
———. 1981. An Analytical Bibliography of the Writings of Henry Roseman Lang. 35:1–13.
WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN M., Jr., and YAKOV MALKIEL. 1972. Elise Richter: Two Retrospective Essays. 26:335–341.
WORK, ELISABETH P. 1983. The Eleventh-Century *Song of Saint Fides*: An Experiment in Vernacular Eloquence. 36:366–385.
WRIGHT, ROGER. 1985. Indistinctive Features (Facial and Semantic). 38:275–292.
YAHALOM, JOSEPH. *See* Benabu and Yahalom 1986.
YOUNG, DIANE M. 1993. Compensatory Processes and the Bimoraic Canon. 46:231–250.
YOWELL, DONNA. 1989. "Trop Amar" vs. "Ben Amar": Redemptive Love in Arnaut Daniel and Dante. 42:385–395.



Review Articles

AARSLEFF, HANS. 1976. Thoughts on Scaglione's *Classical Theory of Composition*: The Survival of Eighteenth-Century French Philosophy before Saussure. 29:522–538.
Review of Scaglione 1972.

AGENO, FRANCA BRAMBILLA. 1977. Osservazioni sul testo di poeti minori del Trecento. 31:91–111.
Review of Corsi 1969.

ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL G. 1979. Neo-Individualism and the *Romancero*. 33:172–181.
Review of Shergold 1972.

———. 1987. From Epic to Chronicle: An Individualist Appraisal. 40:338–359.
Review of Pattison 1983.

———. 1995. Three Jewish-Spanish "Joseph" Narratives. 49:34–52.
Review of Lazar and Dilligan 1990.

———. 1996. An Additional Note on Jewish-Spanish "Joseph" Narratives. 49:276–277.

BALDONADO, JOANNE MARTIN. 1975. Problems in New World Lexical "Survivals". 29:229–240.
Review of Lerner 1974.

BARAŃSKI, ZYGMUNT G. 1988. Re-viewing Dante. 42:51–76.
Review of Armour 1983; Binni 1983; Corti 1983; Di Pino 1982; Hollander 1983; Lagercrantz 1983; Marchi 1983; Mazzoni 1982; Pagani 1982; Peirone 1982; Peirone 1983; Petrocchi 1983; Ricci 1983.

BECK, JONATHAN. 1977. Thomas Binkley's *Chansons der Troubadours*. 31:361–367.
Review of Binkley 1970.

BENMAYOR, RINA. 1978. Oral Narrative and the Comparative Method: *The Judeo-Spanish Ballad Chapbooks* of Yacob Abraham Yoná. 31:501–521.
Review of Armistead and Silverman 1971a.

BOND, GERALD A. 1976. Philological Comments on a New Edition of the First Troubadour. 30:343–361.
Review of Pasero 1973.

BUNDY, BARBARA KORPAN. 1972. Literature as a Statement about Human Experience. 26:68–77.
Review of E. Falk 1967; Grossvogel 1968.

BUSBY, KEITH. 1988. William Roach's Continuations of *Perceval*. 41:298–309.
Review of Roach 1983.

CACHO BLECUA, JUAN MANUEL. 1995. Observaciones sobre el texto de *La corónica de Adramón*. 49:52–72.
Review of G. Anderson 1992.
CONNORS, KATHLEEN. 1991. The Norm vs. the Reality in Quebec French: Three Studies in Phonology and Lexicon. 44:429–441.
Review of Boisvert, Poirier and Verreault 1986; Poirier 1985; D. Walker 1984.
COPELAND, RITA. 1987. Literary Theory in the Later Middle Ages. 41:58–71.
Review of Minnis 1984.
CORBETT, NOEL L. 1981. French Phonology and Morphology in Transition: From Autonomous Phonemics to Generative Process. 34:293–303.
Review of Valdman 1976.
———. 1992. What's New in Philology. 46:29–39.
Review of Nichols 1990.
CORRIENTE, FEDERICO. 1996. By No Means *jarchas mozárabes*. 50:46–61.
Review of Galmés de Fuentes 1994.
COSTA, GUSTAVO. 1986. Spigolature Dantesche. 40:215–226.
Review of Caso 1982; Chiampi 1981; D. Costa 1981; Foster and Boyde 1981; Mazzaro 1981; Musa 1981; Paolini 1982; Petrocchi 1981; Richards 1981; Slade 1982; Welliver 1981.
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. 1986. A New Medium for Lexical and Textual Research: The HSMS Microfiche. 39:462–472.
Review of Kasten and Nitti 1978, 1982.
DELBOUILLE, MAURICE. 1975. Une nouvelle édition de la *Chanson de Roland*. 28: 325–342.
Review of Segre 1971.
DEMBOWSKI, PETER F. 1976. The Syntax of Two-Term Comparative Constructions in Old French. 30:200–210.
Review of Jonas 1971.
DEYERMOND, ALAN D. 1978. Editors, Critics, and *El conde Lucanor*. 31:618–630.
Review of Ayerbe-Chaux 1975; Blecua 1969; Garriga-Nogués 1972; Orduna 1972.
DI GIROLAMO, COSTANZO. 1977. Teorie del testo letterario. 31:308–321.
Review of Corti 1976; Ellis 1974; Orlando 1973.
DILTS, MICHAEL R. 1977. Peripheral Latinity in Albanian. 31:283–298.
Review of Haarmann 1972.
DI STEFANO, GIUSEPPE. 1980. I *pliegos sueltos* della Biblioteca Colombina nel Cinquecento. Note a un inventario. 34:78–92.
Review of Rodríguez-Moñino 1976.
DWORKIN, STEVEN N. 1994. Progress in Medieval Spanish Lexicography. 47:406–425.
Review of M. Alonso 1986; Müller, 1987–1992.
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. 1974. A Fresh Approach to the Montañés Dialect of Northern Spain. 27:497–518.
Review of Penny 1969.
FONTANELLA DE WEINBERG, MARÍA BEATRIZ. 1977. Interpretaciones teóricas y estudios documentales sobre la evolución de las sibilantes españolas. 31:298–308.
Review of J. Harris 1969; Hincapié 1969; Malkiel 1969.
GALMÉS DE FUENTES, ÁLVARO. 1975. Todo ben-Quzmān. 29:66–81.
Review of García Gómez 1972.
GARCÍA, ERICA C. 1976. The Generative Approach to the Spanish Reflexive. 30:361–389.
Review of Schroten 1972 et al.

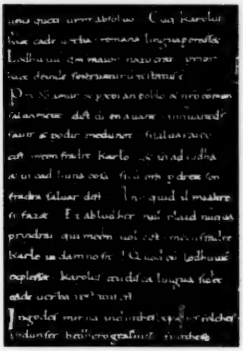
GEARY, JOHN S. 1983. Old and New Problems in *Cid* Studies. 37:175–187.
Review of Deyermond 1977.
GERLI, E. MICHAEL. 1995. Antón de Montoro and the Wages of Eloquence: Poverty, Patronage, and Poetry in Fifteenth-century Castile. 48:265–276.
Review of Ciceri and Rodríguez Puértolas 1991; M. Costa 1990.
GIMENO CASALDUERO, JOAQUÍN. 1974. Un nuevo estudio sobre el *Libro de Alexandre*. 28:76–91.
Review of Michael 1970.
———. 1978. María Rosa Lida de Malkiel y la transmisión de la cultura de Occidente. 32:167–180.
Review of Lida de Malkiel 1975.
GOLDBERG, HARRIET. 1984. Romance Folklore, Literature, and Cultural Identity. 38:41–53.
Review of Bouvier 1980; Rey 1980; Schwarzbaum 1979; J. Walsh 1975.
GOLOPENTIA, SANDA. 1996. La posterité de Tiktin. 50:61–76.
Review of Tiktin 1985–1989.
GOROG, RALPH DE. 1984. A Miscellany of Recent Studies on Modern French Language and Literature. 37:457–474.
Review of Moody 1980; Pommier 1978; Steinmeyer 1979; *Travaux de Linguistique* 6 1979; P. Wilson 1978; L. Wolf 1979.
———. 1985. Lexicographica Romanica. 38:475–491.
Review of Boyd-Bowman 1982; Höfler 1982; Kesselring 1981; Meo-Zilio and Mejía 1980; Walker 1982.
———. 1990. Early Seventeenth-Century Spoken French and Héroard's Journal. 43:431–442.
Review of G. Ernst 1985.
GRIGSBY, JOHN L. 1977. Symbolism and Source-Hunting vs. the Creative Spirit. 31:321–343.
Review of Laurie 1972; Ribard 1972; Völker 1972.
———. 1981a. Editing Medieval French Texts. 34:*64–*73.
Review of Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches Médiévales 1978; Meiss and Beatson 1977; Rickard 1978; Swan 1977.
———. 1981b. Narrative in Three Garbs: *roman courtois, lai, chanson de toile*. 34:*73–*87.
Review of Maddox 1978; Sienart 1978; M. Zink 1978.
———. 1984. Truth and Method in Arthurian Criticism. 38:53–64.
Review of Bruckner 1980; M. Freeman 1979; Matarasso 1979.
———. 1988. Three Exercises in Edification. 42:174–178.
Review of Lops 1982; Smeets 1982; Vieilliard 1979.
GSELL, OTTO. 1983. Orientations actuelles en linguistique historique. 36:428–442.
Review of Wüest 1979.
HARNEY, MICHAEL. 1990. The *Libro del caballero Zifar*: Recent Editions and a Recent Monograph. 43:569–601.
Review of C. Gonzáles 1983; C. Gonzáles 1984; Gonzáles Muela 1982; Olsen 1984.
HARRIS, M. ROY. 1972. Studies in Old Valencian Phytonymy. 26:111–135.
Review of Alpera 1968.
———. 1985. Old Waldensian: Some Linguistic and Editorial Observations. 38:200–225.
Review of Nüesch 1979.
———. 1996. Observations on Language and Text in an Old Occitan Version of Bonaventure's *Miracula*. 49:429–449.
Review of Arthur 1992.

HULT, DAVID F. 1996. A "New" Edition of Chrétien de Troyes. 49:284–300.
Review of Poirion et al. 1994.
IMPEY, OLGA TUDORICA. 1987. Apuntes en torno a la edición de las *Obras completas* de Juan Rodríguez del Padrón. 41:166–178.
Review of Hernández Alonso 1982.
JACKSON, MARGRET. 1987. Literary Criticism in Germany and Reception Theory. 40: 470–483.
Review of Jauss 1977.
JASANOFF, JAY H. 1975. Nominal Suffixation in Romance: Two Approaches. 28: 555–564.
Review of Butler 1971; Craddock 1969.
JUSTUS, CAROL F. 1979. The Textbook of Historical Linguistics: Summary of the Past or Guide to the Future. 33:299–309.
Review of Bynon 1977.
KAHANE, HENRY, and RENÉE KAHANE. 1974. On Venetian Byzantinisms. 27:356–367.
Review of Cortelazzo 1970.
———. 1978. Recent German Writings on Linguistic Themes. 32:93–110.
Review of Baum 1976; Bausch and Gauger 1971; Ettinger 1976; Greive 1970; Hallig 1970; Sammet 1968; Weinreich 1976.
———. 1981a. Recent German Writings on Linguistic Themes, II. 34:*2–*32.
Review of Albrecht 1973; Bollée 1977; G. Ernst 1977; Haarmann 1976; Hausmann 1977; Höfler 1972; Kalverkämper 1978; Söll 1974; U. Wandruszka 1976.
———. 1981b. Occitan as a Mediator of Levantinisms. 35:348–356.
Review of Fennis 1978.
———. 1983a. Three Samples of Romance Research, Cis- and Transatlantic. 36:418–428.
Review of Gsell 1979; Renzi 1980; Valdman 1978.
———. 1983b. French Exemplifications of Three Linguistic Topics. 37:187–196.
Review of Reiner 1980; Spore 1980; H.J. Wolf 1979.
———. 1985. Identifying West Ligurian Lexemes. 39:206–228.
Review of Durand 1981.
KARLSSON, KEITH. 1981. The Infinitive as VP in an Embedded Sentence. 35:356–373.
Review of Lemhagen 1979; Skydsgaard 1977.
KELLER, HANS-ERICH. 1981. Sprachmischung im nördlichen Piemont. 35:269–278.
Review of Bauen 1978.
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. 1985. French Historical Phonetics "Demystified"? 38: 324–330.
Review of De La Chaussée 1982; Matte 1982.
———. 1988. Toward Explanation in Morphology? 41:409–419.
Review of Bybee 1985.
KLINGEBIEL, KATHRYN. 1986a. Transformational vs. Structural Morphology, with an Excursus on Compounding. 39:323–335.
Review of Juilland 1978.
———. 1986b. Two Ventures in Occitan Lexicography (and Their Background), with Bibliographic Supplement. 39:448–461.
Review of Baldinger 1975–1982; Baldinger 1975–1984.
KNIGHT, ALAN E. 1986. On Editing Early Printed French Plays. 40:65–74.
Review of B. Craig 1983.
KVAVIK, KAREN H. 1975. Patterns of Derivational Affixation in a Romance Dialect. 29:57–66.
Review of Malkiel 1970.

LACARRA, MARÍA EUGENIA. 1993. Reflexiones sobre economía y linaje en el *Poema de mio Cid*. 46:302–316.
Review of Duggan 1989.
LEFKOWITZ, LINDA S. *See* Vasvari and Lefkowitz 1975.
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. 1975. Observations on Trubetzkoy's Contributions to Phonological Studies. 29:40–57.
Review of Trubetzkoy 1969.
LEPSCHY, GIULIO. 1989. Teoria e descrizione nella sintassi italiana. Reggenza, legamento, e un uso di "ne". 42:422–435.
Review of Burzio 1986.
LERNER, LÍA SCHWARTZ. 1981. Un vasto proyecto recuperado: Los estudios sobre Josefo de María Rosa Lida de Malkiel. 35:374–388.
Review of Malkiel 1968–1969 [Lida de Malkiel article published posthumously].
LORIAN, ALEXANDRE. 1985. Psycho-systématiques post-guillaumienne. 39:44–57.
Review of Joly and Hirtle 1980; Moignet 1974; Moignet 1981.
———. 1990. Glanes Guillaumiennes. 44:165–177.
Review of Valin, Hirtle, and Joly 1985–1987.
MAIDEN, MARTIN D. 1989. Migliorini and Griffith in the Light of Other Recent Histories of the Italian Language. 42:292–305.
Review of Migliorini 1984.
MALKIEL, YAKOV. 1985. A Double Golden Anniversary in "Mediterranean" Lexicology. 38:310–324.
Review of Henry and Renée Kahane 1979–1980.
——— 1986. An Aberrant Style of Etymological Research. 40:181–199.
Review of Meier 1984.
——— 1989. An Experimental Connubium Between Modernity and Traditionalism in Spanish Phonology. 42:408–422.
Review of Pensado Ruiz 1984.
MASSON DE GÓMEZ, VALERIE. 1974. Literary Structuralism—Seen from Spain. 28:91–101.
Review of Revista de Literatura 1971
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. 1975. Pidgins and Creoles: Synchronic and Diachronic Aspects of Linguistic Discontinuity. 28:564–578.
Review of Hymes 1971.
NYKROG, PER. 1989. The *Fabliaux* in California. 42:285–292.
Review of Bloch 1986; Muscatine 1986.
OKRAND, MARC. 1975. On the Art of Compiling a Reader in Linguistics. 28:343–353.
Review of Keiler 1972.
PADEN, WILLIAM D. 1997. Reflections on "The Past and Future of Medieval Studies". 50:308–314. Note.
Review of Van Engen 1994.
POSNER, REBECCA. 1972. Aspects of Aspect and Tense in French. 26:94–111.
Review of Schogt 1968.
———. 1973. Postal's Pronouncement on Phonological Phenomena. 26:664–673.
Review of Postal 1968.
PULGRAM, ERNST. 1979. *In Pluribus Prima*: Elisa Richter (1865–1943). 33:284–299.
Review of Richter 1977.
RANK, JERRY R. 1991. Marciales's *Celestina*. 45:149–161.
Review of Marciales 1985.
RICO, FRANCISCO. 1973. Tradición y experimento en la poesía medieval: *Ruodlieb, Semiramis,* Abelardo, Santa Hildegarda. 26:673–689.
Review of Dronke 1970.

ROBERTSON, DUNCAN. 1989a. The Inimitable Saints. 42:435–446.
Review of Cazelles 1979; Cazelles 1982; Cazelles and Johnson 1979.
———. 1989b. The Way of Hagiography. 43:209–219.
Review of Elliott 1987.
RODRÍGUEZ VELASCO, JESÚS D. 1997. La tradición y la composición de *La Gran Conquista de Ultramar*. 50:328–346.
Review of González 1992.
RUHLEN, MERRITT. 1974. Two Rival Approaches to Rumanian Grammar: Classical Structuralism vs. Transformational Analysis. 28:178–190.
Review of Juilland and Edwards 1971.
———. 1979. On the Origin and Evolution of French Nasal Vowels. 32:321–335.
Review of Rochet 1976.
SANGA, GLAUCO, and EDWARD F. TUTTLE. 1989. From *Wörter und Sachen* to Demolinguistica in Ticinese Dialectology. 43:283–296.
Review of Lurati and Pinana 1983.
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. 1974. Rassegna di studi petrarcheschi. 28:61–75.
Review of Carnicelli 1971; Guss 1966; Watson 1967.
———. 1977. Rassegna di studi petrarcheschi. 31:111–127.
Review of Bergin 1974a; Bernardo 1974; Bernardo 1975; Billanovich and Frasso 1974; Dotti 1970; Fedi 1975; Frasso 1974; 1975; Ghertman 1975; Hoffmeister 1973; Italia Medioevale e Umanistica 1974–1975; Rico 1974; Schalk 1975; Zacour 1973.
———. 1981. Rassegna di studi danteschi. 34:*32–*46.
Review of Diehl 1979; Kay 1978; Lichem and Simon 1971; Mazzotta 1979; R. Montgomery 1979; Scott 1977.
SCHAFFER, MARTHA E. 1985. Two Experiments in Colombian Dialect Geography. 39:57–76.
Review of Montes Giraldo and Flórez 1973; Montes Giraldo and Rodríguez de Montes 1975.
SCOTT, JOHN A. 1973. Dante's Allegory. 26:558–591.
Review of Dragonetti 1968; Hollander 1969.
SEMPERE MARTÍNEZ, JUAN A. 1995. El murciano en los vocabularios actuales (1986–1991). 48:442–458.
Review of Cerdán Casado 1986; Gómez Ortín 1991; Molina Fernández, 1991; Ortuño Palao 1987; Pérez Maeso 1990; Serrano Botella, 1986.
SGROI, SALVATORE CLAUDIO. 1984. Problemi teorici della lessicografia dialettale: *Il Vocabolario siciliano* di Giorgio Piccitto. 37:313–327.
Review of Piccitto 1977.
SHORT, IAN. 1981. Re-interpreting the "Roland". *Per litteram, sensum et sententia*. 34:*46–*63.
Review of Brault 1978.
SHORT, IAN, and MAUREEN THOMAS. 1976. Karlamagnús and the Pre-History of the *Roland*. 30:210–221.
Review of Aebischer 1972ab.
SHYLDKROT, HAVA BAT-ZEEV. 1987. Pour une conception différente de la grammaire générative. 41:152–166.
Review of Ruwet 1982.
———. 1988. Est-ce *du* ou *de*? Le rôle de l'article défini dans les groupes nominaux *N* + *de* + *N*. 41:309–319.
Review of Moody 1980.
SPEER, MARY B. 1977. The Editorial Tradition of Villon's *Testament*: From Marot to Rychner and Henry. 31:344–361.
Review of Rychner and Henry 1974.

———. 1979. In Defense of Philology: Two New Guides to Textual Criticism. 32: 335–344.
Review of Ageno 1975; Kleinhenz 1976.
———. 1983. Comments on the Text of the γ-Redaction of the *Roman de Renart*. 37:63–71.
Review of Fukumoto 1976–1979.
———. 1991. *Jehan et Blonde*: Challenges of a One-Manuscript Text. 45:161–173.
Review of Lécuyer 1984.
SPERONI, GIAN BATTISTA. 1997. Questioni di filologia provenzale. 50:315–328.
Review of Perugi 1995.
STÄBLEIN, PATRICIA HARRIS. 1982. The Form in the Mirror: Graven Images and the Reality of Medieval Song. 35:464–478.
Review of Ranawake 1976.
———. 1985. Orthodoxy and Heresy: The High Cost of Fixed Ideas in Medieval Studies. 38:330–345.
Review of Gendre, Gossen, and Straka 1978.
STEFANINI, RUGGERO. 1972. *Ars Rhetorica* come linguistica generale. 26:361–395.
Review of Valesio 1967.
———. 1975. Poligenesi e integrazione nei pronomi italiani di terza persona. 28: 578–588.
Review of Boström 1972.
STERN, CHARLOTTE. 1981. A Kaleidoscopic View of the *Lazarillo*. 34:303–315.
Review of Brancaforte and Brancaforte 1977; Deyermond 1975; Francis 1978; Ricapito 1977; Rico 1976a; Sieber 1978.
———. 1984. The Sephardic Theater of Eastern Europe: Literary and Linguistic Perspectives. 37:474–485.
Review of Romero 1979.
THOMAS, MAUREEN. *See* Short and Thomas 1976.
TORREBLANCA, MÁXIMO. 1982. Diacronía y sincronía en el estudio de los pronombres átonos españoles. 36:44–57.
Review of Marcos Marín 1978; Zorraquino 1979.
TUTTLE, EDWARD F. *See* Sanga and Tuttle 1989.
UITTI, KARL D. 1972–1974. Remarks on Old French Narrative: Courtly Love and Poetic Form (I) 26:77–93; (II) 28:190–199.
Review of Frappier 1969; Haidu 1968; Newman 1968.
VALDMAN, ALBERT. 1978. On the Structure and Origin of Indian Ocean Creole. 32: 65–93.
Review of Baker 1972; Chaudenson 1974.
VASVARI FAINBERG, LOUISE, and LINDA S. LEFKOWITZ. 1975. The *Vida de Santa Oria* in Light of New Berceo Scholarship. 28:588–600.
Review of Perry 1968.
VIHMAN, MARILYN MAY. 1975. Introducing Linguistics. 29:215–229.
Review of Crystal 1971; Fromkin and Rodman 1974; Leech 1974; O'Connor 1973; Palmer 1971; Southworth and Daswani 1974.
WALSH, THOMAS J. 1980. Hazards in the Reconstruction of Proto-Romance. 34: 64–78.
Review of Hall 1976.
———. 1986. Latin and Romance in the Early Middle Ages. 40:199–214. [see errata sheet for missing references]
Review of Wright 1982.
———. 1991. New Contributions to the Study of the Romance Languages. 45:287–298.
Review of Dauses 1987; Harris and Vincent 1988; Renzi and Salvi 1985.



Books Reviewed

IV rëscontr antërnassional dë studi an sla lenga e la literatura piemontèisa. 1988. Famija Albèisa.
Giovanni Ronco. 1992. 45:441–444.

ABEGG MENGOLD, COLETTE. 1979. *Die Bezeichnungsgeschichte von Mais, Kartoffel und Ananas im Italienischen.* Francke.
Renée Kahane. 1983. 37:245–247.

Actas de la primera reunión latinoamericana de lingüística y filología. 1973. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Oliver T. Myers. 1976. 30:254–256.

Actes du V^e^ colloque international sur le moyen français. 1985–1986. 3 vols. Università Cattolica.
Susie Speakman Sutch. 1994. 47:362–367.

AEBISCHER, PAUL. 1972a. *Préhistoire et protohistoire du "Roland" d'Oxford.* Francke.

———. 1972b. *Textes norrois et littérature française du moyen âge,* vol. 2. PRF 118. Droz.
Ian Short and Maureen Thomas. 1976. 30:210–221. Review Article.

———, ed. 1974. Girard d'Amiens, *Le roman du cheval de fust ou de Meliacin.* TLF 212. Droz.
Joel Blanchard. 1976. 30:318–319.

———. 1975. *Des "Annales carolingiennes" à "Doon de Mayence".* PRF 129. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1979. 32:373–376.

AGARD, FREDERICK B. 1984. *A Course in Romance Linguistics.* 2 vols. Georgetown University Press.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1989. 42:314–322.

AGENO, FRANCA BRAMBILLA. 1975. *L'edizione critica dei testi volgari.* Antenore.
Mary B. Speer. 1979. 32:335–344. Review Article.

ÅGREN, JOHN. 1973. *Étude sur quelques liaisons facultatives dans le français de conversation radiophonique.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Dominique Willems. 1979. 32:363–366.

AGUIRRE, RAFAEL A. 1988. *Barlaam e Josafat en la narrativa medieval.* Playor.
María Jesús Lacarra. 1994. 47:375–378.

AHOKAS, JAAKKO A. 1986. *Saggio di un glossario del Canavese. . . pubblicato a cura di Giuseppe Frola.* Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.
Andrea Fassò. 1990. 44:208–210.

AID, FRANCES M. et al., eds. 1976. *Colloquium on Hispanic Linguistics.* Georgetown University Press.
Ralph de Gorog. 1982. 36:242–253.

AKEHURST, F.R.P., tr. 1992. *The "Coutumes de Beauvaisis" of Philippe de Beaumanoir.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
Leena Löfstedt. 1994. 48:60–68.

AL, BERNARD P.F. 1975. *La notion de grammaticalité en grammaire générative-transformationnelle.* Universitaire Pers.
Rebecca Posner. 1980. 34:95–100.

ALACARAZ, JOSEFA LÓPEZ. 1994. *Los juramentos de Estrasburgo y la cantilena de Santa Eulalia.* Universidad de Murcia.
Frede Jensen. 1995. 49:102–105.

ALBRECHT, JÖRN. 1973. *Linguistik und Übersetzung.* Niemeyer.
Henry and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

ALESSIO, GIAN CARLO, ed. 1982. *Cronaca di Novalesa.* Einaudi.
Pietro Frassica. 1984. 38:268–269.

ALFONSI, SANDRA RESNICK. 1986. *Masculine Submission in Troubadour Lyric.* Peter Lang.
F.R.P. Akehurst. 1991. 45:361–363.

Alfonso X the Learned Emperor of Culture 1284–1984. 1985. *Thought: A Review of Culture and Idea* 60 (239).
Jerry R. Craddock. 1989. 42:509–510.

ALINEI, MARIO L. 1968. *Spogli elettronici dell'italiano delle Origini e del Duecento,* II: *Forme,* 1: *Prose fiorentine* (ed. A. Schiaffini). Mouton.
Jonathan L. Butler. 1975. 28:649–653.

ALLAIRE, SUZANNE. 1982. *Le modèle syntaxique des systèmes corrélatifs.* Université de Lille III.
Alexandre Lorian. 1986. 40:238–241.

ALLEGRA, GIOVANNI. *See* Damiani and Allegra 1975.

ALLEMAND, ANDRÉ. 1965. *Unité et structure de l'univers balzacien.* Plon.
Martha Garrett Worthington. 1973. 27:228–231.

ALMOINA DE CARRERA, PILAR. 1975. *Diez romances hispanos en la tradición oral venezolana.* Universidad Central de Venezuela.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1978. 32:245–247.

ALONSO [PEDRAZ], MARTÍN. 1986. *Diccionario medieval español. Desde las "Glosas emilianenses y silensis" (s. X) hasta el siglo XV.* 2 vols. Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1994. 47:406–425. Review Article.

ALONSO HERNÁNDEZ, JOSÉ LUIS. 1977. *Léxico del marginalismo del Siglo de Oro.* Universidad de Salamanca.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1981. 34:*339–*342.

ALPERA, LLUÍS. 1968. *Los nombres trecentistas de botánica valenciana en Francesc Eximenis.* Institución Alfonso el Magnánimo, Disputación Provincial de Valencia.
M. Roy Harris. 1972. 26:111–135. Review Article.

ALSDORF-BOLLÉE, ANNEGRET. [*See* BOLLÉE, ANNEGRET]

ALTIERI, EZELINDA, and GIANCARLO SAVINO. 1971. *Cino da Pistoia, Mostra di documenti e libri.* Biblioteca Communale Forteguerriana di Pistoia. Olschki.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1977. 30:556–557.

ALVAR, MANUEL. 1970. *Americanismos en la "Historia" de Bernal Díaz del Castillo. Revista de Filología Española,* anejo 89.
Ralph de Gorog. 1977. 31:134–139.

———. 1971. *Cantos de boda judeo-españoles.* Con notación de melodías tradicionales por María Teresa Rubiato. CSIC, Instituto Arias Montano.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1975. 29:276–277.

———. 1986. *Hombre, etnia, estado. Actitudes lingüísticas en Hispanoamérica.* Gredos.
Concepción Company. 1992. 45:523–527.

ALVAR, MANUEL, and BERNARD POTTIER. 1983. *Morfología histórica del español.* Gredos.
Frank Nuessel. 1987. 40:521–526.

ALVARADO, CORRADO, tr. 1980. Fernando de Rojas, *La Celestina.* Introduzione di Cesare Segre. Bompiani.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1982. 35:557.

ÁLVAREZ MARTÍNEZ, MARÍA ÁNGELES. 1986. *El artículo como entidad funcional en el español de hoy.* Gredos.
Concepción Company Company. 1994. 47:332–340.

AMIGO ESPADA, LORENZO. 1982. *El léxico del Pentateuco de Constantinopla y la Biblia medieval romanceada judeo-española.* Juan March Foundation.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:567–569.

ANDERSON, GUNNAR, ed. 1992. *La corónica de Adramón.* 2 vols. Juan de la Cuesta.
Juan Manuel Cacho Blecua. 1995. 49:52–72. Review Article.

ANDERSON, HENNING, ed. 1995. *Historical Linguistics 1993: Selected Papers from the 11th International Conference on Historical Linguistics.* Benjamins.
Paolo Ramat. 1997. 50:363–369.

ANDERSON, JAMES A. 1974. *Encina and Virgil.* Romance Monographs.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1977. 30:667–669.

ANDERSON, JAMES M., and JO ANN GEORGE, eds. 1972. *Readings in Romance Linguistics.* Mouton.
Giulio Lepschy. 1977. 31:368–371.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM. 1980. *Dante the Maker.* Routledge and Kegan Paul.
J. Stephen Russell. 1985. 38:552–555.

ANDERSSON, THEODORE M. 1976. *Early Epic Scenery: Homer, Virgil and the Medieval Legacy.* Cornell University Press.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1978. 31:697–699.

ANDREWS, RICHARD, ed. 1977. Antonio da Tempo, *Summa Artis Rithimici Vulgaris Dictaminis.* Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Gustavo Costa. 1980. 33:583–584.

ANDRIEUX, NELLY, and EMMANUÈLE BAUMGARTNER. 1983. *Manuel du français du moyen âge,* 3: *Systèmes morphologiques de l'ancien français.* Bière.
Glanville Price. 1986. 40:241–244.

ANGELI, GIOVANNA. 1971. *"L'Eneas" e i primi romanzi volgari.* Ricciardi.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1973. 27:267–268.

———. 1977. *Il mondo rovesciato.* Bulzoni.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1980. 34:262–266.

ANTONELLI, ROBERTO. 1979a. "Politica e volgare: Guglielmo IX, Enrico II, Federico II"; "*Equivocatio e repetitio* nella lirica trobadorica". *Seminario romanza* 1: 9–154.
Ruth Sharman. 1983. 37:254–256.

———, ed. 1979b. Giacomo da Lentini, *Poesie.* Bulzoni.
Joan H. Levin. 1984. 37:497–501.

APROBERTS, ROBERT P., and ANNA BRUNI SELDIS, tr. 1986. Giovanni Boccaccio, *Il Filostrato.* Garland.
Marga Cottino-Jones. 1990. 44:240–245.

APOTHELOZ, DENIS. 1995. *Rôle et fonctionnement de l'anaphore dans la dynamique textuelle.* Droz.
Sophie Marnette. 1996. 50:205–211.

ARAMÓN I SERRA, R., ed. 1963–1968 [1971]. *Estudis Romànics* 12–13: *Estudis. . . dedicats a la memòria de Pompeu Fabra en el centenari de a seva naixença.*
Joseph Gulsoy. 1974. 27:399–402.

ARAYA, G. et al., eds. 1982. ***Homenaje a Andrés Bello en el bicentenario de su nacimiento (1781–1981)***. Rodopi.
Roger Wright. 1985. 39:142–144.

ARCELUS ULIBARRENA, JUANA M. 1977. *Introducción a la filología española*. Valmartina.
Oliver T. Myers. 1981. 34:342–343.

ARCHER, ROBERT. 1985. *The Pervasive Image: The Role of Analogy in the Poetry of Ausiàs March*. Benjamins.
Lola Badia. 1989. 43:220–224.

Archivio Glottologico Italiano 55 (dedicato alla memoria di B. Terracini e di G. Vidossi). 1970.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1977. 31:428–429.

ARENS, ARNOLD, ed. 1987. *Text-Etymologie. Untersuchungen zu Textkörper und Textinhalt. Festschrift für Heinrich Lausberg zum 75. Geburtstag*. Steiner.
Ricarda Liver. 1993. 47:74–79.

———, ed. 1993. Heinrich Lausberg, *Opera minora. Romanische Sprachwissenschaft, Romanische Philologie und Rhetorik, Textanalyse*. Steiner.
Leena Löfstedt. 1995. 48:277–280.

ARIAS BONET, JUAN ANTONIO, ed. 1975. Alfonso X el Sabio, *Primera Partida. Según el manuscrito Add.20.787 del British Museum*. Universidad de Valladolid.
Robert MacDonald. 1980. 33:444–448.

ARIAS Y ARIAS, RICARDO, ed. 1970. *La poesía de los Goliardos*. Gredos.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1975. 29:118–120.

ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL G. ***Bibliografía del romancero oral***. *See* Sánchez Romeralo 1980.

———. *See* Cruz-Sáenz 1986 (preface).

———. *See* Díaz-Mas 1994 (preliminary study).

ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL G., and JOSEPH H. SILVERMAN. 1971a. *Folk Literature of the Sephardic Jews*, 1: *The Judeo-Spanish Ballad Chapbooks of Yakob Abraham Yoná*. University of California Press.
Rina Benmayor. 1978. 31:501–521. Review Article.

———, eds. 1971b. *Judeo-Spanish Ballads from Bosnia*. University of Pennsylvania Press.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1976. 30:408–409.

———. Preface to Fontes 1980–1987.

———, eds. 1981. *Judeo-Spanish Ballads from New York, collected by Maír José Benardete*. University of California Press.
Harriet Goldberg. 1983. 37:230–235.

———. 1982. ***Entorno al romancero sefardí (Hispanismo y balcanismo de la tradición judeo-española)***. Con un estudio etnomusicológico por Israel J. Katz. Tr. Iacob M. Hassán y Selma Margaretten. Seminario Menéndez Pidal.
Oro Anahory-Librowicz. 1986. 39:379–384.

———. 1986. ***Judeo-Spanish Ballads from Oral Tradition***, 1: *Epic Ballads*. With musical transcriptions and studies by Israel J. Katz. University of California Press.
Judith H. Mauleón-Berlowitz. 1989. 43:343–346.

ARMOUR, PETER. 1983. *The Door of Purgatory: A Study of Multiple Symbolism in Dante's "Purgatorio"*. Clarendon.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD C. et al. *See* Foulet 1976.

ARMSTRONG, GRACE. [*See* Savage, Grace Amstrong].

ARRIVÉ, MICHEL, and JEAN CLAUDE CHEVALIER. 1970. *La grammaire—lectures*. Klincksieck.
Alexandre Lorian. 1972. 26:407–411.

ARTHUR, INGRID, ed. 1992. ***Miracles que Dieus ha mostratz per sant Frances apres la***

sua fi. Version occitane de la "Legenda Maior Sancti Francisci, Miracula" de Saint Bonaventure. Almqvist & Wiksell.
M. Roy Harris. 1996. 49:429–449. Review Article.

ASHBY, WILLIAM J. 1977. *Clitic Inflection in French: An Historical Perspective.* Rodopi.
Kathleen Connors. 1981. 35:434–436.

ASPLAND, CLIFFORD W. 1970. *A Syntactical Study of Epic Formulas and Formulaic Expressions Containing the "-ant" Forms in Twelfth-century French Verse.* University of Queensland Press.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1975. 28:665–668.

———. 1979. *A Medieval French Reader.* Clarendon; Oxford University Press.
Philippe Ménard. 1983. 36:494–496.

ATKINSON, DOROTHY M., and ANTHONY H. CLARK, eds. 1972. *Hispanic Studies in Honour of Joseph Manson.* Dolphin.
Charlotte Stern. 1977. 31:159–161.

ATKINSON, JAMES C. 1973. *The Two Forms of Subject Inversion in Modern French.* Mouton.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1979. 32:436–440.

Atlante Lessicale Toscano (ALT). 1973. *Saggio dell'"Atlante Lessicale Toscano".* Seminario di Dialettologia Italiana. Centro Stampa.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1975. 29:115–117.

———. 1978. *Note sul Questionario.* Centro Stampa.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1981. 34:*334–*336.

———. 1973–1983. [1] *Saggio dell'Atlante Lessicale Toscano*; [2] *Note sul Questionario.* Centro Stampa; [3] *Quaderni,* prelim. vol. Cartografica; [4] *Quaderni,* vol. 1. Olschki.
Robert A. Hall, Jr. 1985. 38:510–512.

———. *Quaderni* 2/3. 1984–1985. Olschki.
Thomas D. Cravens. 1989. 42:333–337.

Atlante Paremiologico Italiano. See Franceschi et al.

Atlas linguarum europae. 1976. *Premier Questionnaire: Onomasiologie, vocabulaire fondamental.* Preparé par Joep Kruijsen. Van Gorcum.
Henry Kahane. 1988. 41:420–421.

Atlas lingüístico-etnográfico de Colombia. 1981–1983. Ed. Luis Flórez et al. 6 vols. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.

———. 1983. *Manual del Atlas lingüístico-etnográfico de Colombia.* Ed. Luis Flórez. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.

———. 1983. *Suplemento* [to vol. 3] (*Texto y discos*). Ed. María Luisa Rodríguez de Montes. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Martha E. Schaffer. 1988. 41:343–352.

AUBAILLY, JEAN-CLAUDE, ed. 1978. *Deux jeux de carnaval de la fin du moyen âge.* TLF 245. Droz.
Jonathan Beck. 1981. 34:*304–*311.

AUBAILLY, JEAN CLAUDE, and BRUNO ROY, eds. 1990. *Deux Moralités de la fin du moyen-âge et du temps des guerres de religion.* TLF 382. Droz.
Jonathan Beck. 1993. 47:117–121.

AUERBACH, ERICH. 1993. *Literary Language and Its Public in Late Latin Antiquity and in the Middle Ages.* Tr. Ralph Mannheim. Foreword by Jan M. Ziolkowski. Princeton University Press.
Yakov Malkiel. 1994. 48:145–150.

AVALLE-ARCE, JUAN BAUTISTA. 1974. *Temas hispánicos medievales. Literatura e historia.* Gredos.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1977. 30:672–674.

———. 1978. ***Dintorno de una época dorada***. Porrúa Turanzas.
Charlotte Stern. 1982. 35:559–561.

AYERBE-CHAUX, REINALDO. 1975. ***"El conde Lucanor": materia tradicional y originalidad creadora***. Porrúa Turanzas.
Alan D. Deyermond. 1978. 31:618–630. Review Article.

AZARETTI, EMILIO. *See* Petracco Sicardi and Azaretti 1989.

BABCOCK, SANDRA S. 1970. ***The Syntax of Spanish Reflexive Verbs: The Parameters of the Middle Voice***. Mouton.
John N. Green. 1972. 26:174–178.

BACH, KATHRYN F., and GLANVILLE PRICE. 1977. *Romance Linguistics and the Romance Languages: A Bibliography of Bibliographies*. Grant and Cutler.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:315–316.

BÄCKER, NOTBURGA. 1975. ***Probleme des inneren Lehnguts dargestellt an den Anglizismen der französischen Sportsprache***. Narr.
Paul Pupier. 1979. 32:483–485.

BADIA, LOLA. 1988. ***De Bernat Metge a Joan Roís de Corella. Estudis sobre la cultura literària de la tardor medieval catalana***. Edicions dels Quaderns Crema.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1993. 46:398–401.

———. *See* Bonner and Badia 1988.

BAHNER, WERNER. 1977. ***Formen, Ideen, Prozesse in den Literaturen der romanischen Völker***, 1: ***Von Dante bis Cervantes***. Akademie Verlag.
Aldo Scaglione. 1984. 37:526–528.

BAKER, HERSCHEL. *See* Newstead 1971.

BAKER, PHILIP. 1972. ***"Kreol": A Description of Mauritian Creole***. Hurst.
Albert Valdman. 1978. 32:65–93. Review Article.

BAL, WILLY. 1979. ***Afro-Romanica Studia***. Poseidon.
Alan S. Kaye. 1988. 41:320–326.

BAL, WILLY, and JEAN GERMAIN. 1978. *Guide bibliographique de linguistique romane*. Peeters.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:319–321.

BALDELLI, IGNAZIO. 1974. ***Medioevo volgare da Montecassino all'Umbria***. Adriatica.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1976. 29:577–579.

BALDINGER, KURT. 1970. ***Teoría semántica: hacia una semántica moderna***. Ediciones Alcalá.
Ana María Barrenechea. 1972. 26:396–405.

———, ed. 1974. ***Introduction aux dictionnaires les plus importants pour l'histoire du français***. Klincksieck.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1977. 31:381–384.

———. 1974–1982. *Dictionnaire étymologique de l'ancien français*. Presses de l'Université Laval; Niemeyer; Klincksieck.
Ralph de Gorog. 1986. 40:82–88.

———. 1975–1982. *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien gascon*, rédigé avec le concours de Inge Popelar. 5 fasc. in 4 vols. Niemeyer.

———. 1975–1984. *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien occitan*, rédigé avec le concours de Inge Popelar. 3 Fasc.; *Supplément*, 2 Fasc. Niemeyer.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1986b. 39:448–461. Review Article.

BAMBECK, MANFRED. 1979. ***Studien zu Dantes "Paradiso"***. Steiner.
Gustavo Costa. 1982. 36:340–343.

———. *See* Wolfzettel and Lotz 1990.

BANFI, EMANUELE, and ALBERTO A. SOBRERO, eds. 1992. ***Il linguaggio giovanile degli anni novanta. Regole, invenzione, gioco***. Laterza.
Hermann W. Haller. 1994. 48:177–180.

BANNIARD, MICHAEL. 1992. ***Viva voce. Communication écrite et communication orale du IV^e^ au IX^e^ siècle en occident latin.*** Institut des Études Augustiniennes.
Leena Löfstedt. 1996. 49:450–455.

BANSARD, RENE. Homage volume. *See* Payen 1983.

BARNES, EUGENE B. *See* Dougherty and Barnes 1981.

BARNETT, F.J. et al., eds. 1972. ***History and Structure in French: Essays in the Honour of Professor T.B.W. Reid.*** Blackwell.
Noel L. Corbett. 1976. 30:238–243.

BARNETT, MONICA, ed. 1975. ***La Bataille Loquifer.*** Blackwell.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1977. 31:455–457.

BARNEY, STEPHEN A. 1979. ***Allegories of History, Allegories of Love.*** Shoe String Press.
Lía Schwartz Lerner. 1983. 36:596–603.

BAROIN, JEANNE, ed. 1968. Simon de Pouille, ***chanson de geste.*** TLF 149. Droz; Minard.
Peter R. Grillo. 1973. 26:612–614.

BAROLINI, TEODOLINDA. 1992. ***The Undivine "Comedy": Detheologizing Dante.*** Princeton University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1994. 48:77–80.

BARON, HANS. 1985. ***Petrarch's "Secretum": Its Making and Its Meaning.*** Mediaeval Academy of America.
Giuseppe Billanovich. 1990. 44:109–113.

BARTHÈS, HENRI. 1987. ***Études historiques sur la "langue occitane".*** [by the author].
Thomas T. Field. 1993. 47:229–236.

BARTNING, INGE. 1980. ***Remarques sur la syntaxe et la sémantique des pseudo-adjectifs dénominaux en français.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Hava Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot. 1986. 39:488–492.

BARUGEL, ALBERTO. 1990. ***The "Sacrifice of Isaac" in Spanish and Sephardic Balladry.*** Peter Lang.
Manuel da Costa Fontes. 1994. 47:493–499.

BATANY, JEAN. 1972. ***Français médiéval: Textes choisies, commentaires linguistiques, commentaires littéraires, chronologie phonétique.*** Bordas.
Noel L. Corbett. 1974. 28:144–145.

BATTAGLIA, SALVATORE. 1977. ***De falconibus et girofalcis.*** Introduzione di Alberto Varvaro. Sellerio.
Charles Witke. 1980. 33:461–462.

BAUEN, MARCO. 1978. ***Sprachgemischter Mundartausdruck in Rimella (Valsesia, Piemont).*** Paul Haupt.
Hans-Erich Keller. 1981. 35:269–278. Review Article.

BAUM, RICHARD. 1968. ***Recherches sur les œuvres attribuées à Marie de France.*** Winter.
Kristine Brightenback. 1976. 29:552–555.

———. 1976. ***"Dependenzgrammatik": Tesnières Modell der Sprachbeschreibung in wissenschaftgeschichtlicher und kritischer Sicht. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 151. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

BAUMANN, HANS-HEINRICH. 1967. ***Sekondäre Motivationen bei romanischen Tierbezeichnungen.*** Diss., Bonn.
Henry Kahane. 1974. 28:102–104.

BAUMGARTNER, EMMANUÈLE. 1975. ***Le Tristan en prose: Essai d'interprétation d'un roman médiéval.*** PRF 133. Droz.
Alfred Foulet. 1978. 31:684–688.

———. 1979. ***La quête du Saint-Graal, traduite en français moderne.*** CFMA 30. Champion.
Duncan Robertson. 1983. 36:637–639.

———. *See* Andrieux and Baumgartner 1983.

BAUSCH, KARL-RICHARD, and HANS-MARTIN GAUGER. 1971. ***Interlinguistica: Sprachvergleich und Übersetzung. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Mario Wandruszka.*** Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

BAZ, JOSÉ MARÍA. 1967. ***El habla de la Tierra de Aliste. Revista de Filología Española,*** supplemento 82.
Ralph J. Penny. 1973. 26:633–634.

BEATSON, ELIZABETH H. *See* Meiss and Beatson 1977.

BEC, PIERRE. 1973. ***Manuel pratique d'occitan moderne.*** Picard.
Vera Mark. 1984. 38:93–96.

———. 1977–1978. ***La lyrique française au moyen âge (XII^e–XIII^e siècles). Contribution à une typologie des genres poétiques médiévaux.*** Picard.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1982. 36:298–302.

BECCARIA, G.L., and M.L. PORZIO GERNIA. *See* Terracini 1981.

BECK, GABRIELE. 1987. ***Verb-Satz-Zeit: Zur temporalen Struktur der Verben im Französischen.*** Niemeyer.
Co Vet. 1992. 45:514–517.

BECK, JONATHAN, ed. 1979. ***Le Conseil de Basle (1434). Les origines du théâtre réformiste et partisan en France.*** Brill.
Graham A. Runnalls. 1982. 36:312–315.

———. 1986. ***Théâtre et propagande aux débuts de la Réforme. Six pièces polémiques du Recueil La Vallière.*** Slatkine.
Keith Busby. 1993. 46:373–375.

BECKER, PHILIPP AUGUST. 1967. ***Zur romanischen Literaturgeschichte. Ausgewählte Studien und Aufsätze.*** Francke.
François Suard. 1976. 29:354–364.

BEER, JEANETTE M.A. 1968. ***Villehardouin: Epic Historian.*** Droz.
John L. Grigsby. 1974. 28:244–248.

———. 1976. ***A Medieval Caesar.*** Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1979. 33:238–240.

———. 1981. ***Narrative Conventions of Truth in the Middle Ages.*** Droz.
Jean Blacker. 1988. 42:121–124.

BEHM, HERBERT C. *See* Place and Behm 1974–1975.

BEJARANO DÍAZ, HORACIO. *See* Restrepo 1974 and 1978 (introduction).

BÉLANGER, J.-L. ROLAND. 1975. ***Damedieus: The Religious Context of the French Epic.*** Droz.
Barbara D. Schurfranz. 1979. 32:376–380.

BELAVAL, DOMITILA. *See* Nash and Belaval 1982.

BELL, ALEXANDER, ed. 1969. ***An Anglo-Norman Brut (Royal 13 A.XXI).*** Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Jean Frappier. 1973. 27:121–123.

BELLESTRI, JOSEPH. 1985. ***Basic Sicilian-English Dictionary.*** [by the author].
Alberto Varvaro. 1990. 43:456–459.

BELTRÁN, VICENTE, ed. 1993. Jorge Manrique, ***Poesía.*** Crítica.
Nieves Baranda. 1996. 50:114–116.

BENABU, ISAAC, and JOSEPH SERMONETA, eds. 1985. ***Judeo-Romance Languages.*** The Hebrew University of Jerusalem.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1991. 44:318–320.

BENDER, KARL-HEINZ, ed. 1987. ***Les epopées de la croisade. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur,*** Beiheft 11. Steiner.
Philippe Ménard. 1992. 46:206–208.

BERCHEM, THEODOR. 1973. ***Studien zum Funktionswandel bei Auxiliarien und bei***

Semi-Auxiliarien in den romanischen Sprachen. ZRPh, Beiheft 139. Niemeyer.
Knud Togeby. 1975. 28:422–423.

BERG, MAGNUS et al. *See* Togeby 1984.

BERGEN, JOHN J., and GARLAND D. BILLS, eds. 1983. *Spanish and Portuguese in Social Context.* Georgetown University Press.
Milton M. Azevedo. 1987. 40:387–391.

BERGIN, THOMAS G. *See* Hill and Bergin 1973.

———, tr. and ed. 1974a. *Petrarch's "Bucolicum Carmen".* Yale University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

———, ed. 1974b. Ernest Hatch Wilkins, *A History of Italian Literature.* Harvard University Press.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1977. 31:174–176.

———. *See* Smith and Bergin 1984.

BERNAL LEONGÓMEZ, JAIME. 1982. *Elementos de gramática generativa.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Milton M. Azevedo. 1984. 38:237–238.

BERNARDO, ALDO S. 1974. *Petrarch, Laura, and the "Triumphs".* State University of New York Press.

———, tr. 1975. Francesco Petrarca, *Rerum familiarium libri I–VIII.* State University of New York Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

———, tr. 1982. Francesco Petrarca, *Letters on Familiar Matters (Rerum familiarum libri IX–XVI).* Johns Hopkins Press.
Thomas G. Bergin. 1985. 38:410–411.

BERNARDO, ALDO S., and ANTHONY L. PELLEGRINI, eds. 1983. *Dante, Petrarch, Boccaccio: Studies in the Italian Trecento in Honor of Charles S. Singleton.* Medieval and Renaissance Texts and Studies.
James H. McGregor. 1987. 40:421–426.

BERSCHIN, WALTER. 1980. *Griechisch-Lateinisches Mittelalter. Von Hieronymus zu Nikolaus von Kues.* Francke.
Peter Dronke. 1985. 38:531–536.

BERTALOT, LUDWIG. 1985. *Initia humanistica latina. Initienverzeichnis lateinischer Prosa und Poesie aus der Zeit des 14. bis 16. Jahrhunderts.* Ed. Ursula Jaitner-Hahner. Niemeyer.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1992. 46:65–67.

BERTELLI, ITALO. 1983. *La poesia di Guido Guinizzelli e la poetica del "dolce stil nuovo".* Le Monnier.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1987. 40:551–553.

BERTHELOT, ANNE. *See* Poirion 1994.

BETTARINI, ROSANNA, ed. 1969. Dante da Maiano, *Rime.* Le Monnier.
John A. Scott. 1974. 28:154–155.

BEYER, JÜRGEN. 1969. *Schwank und Moral. Untersuchungen zum altfranzösischen Fabliau und verwandten Formen.* Winter.
Helaine Newstead. 1981. 34:556–558.

BEZZOLA, RETO RADUOLF. Homage volume. *See* Güntert et al. 1978.

BIANCHI, P. *See* D'Ovidio 1982 (Biografia culturale).

BIANCIOTTO, GABRIEL. 1980. *Bestiaires du moyen âge.* Stock Plus.
Sarah Kay. 1985. 39:128–130.

———, ed. 1994. *Le roman de Troyle.* 2 vols. Publications de l'Université de Rouen.
William W. Kibler. 1996. 49:474–479.

BICKERTON, DEREK. 1981. *Roots of Language.* Karoma.
Annegret Bollée. 1987. 40:484–493.

BIDLER, ROSE M., ed. 1982. *La confession et testament de l'amant trespassé de deuil de Pierre de Hauteville.* CERES.
Jacqueline Cerquiglini. 1986. 40:272–273.
BILLANOVICH, GIUSEPPE. *See* Frasso 1974 (Preface).
BILLANOVICH, GIUSEPPE, and GIUSEPPE FRASSO. 1974. *Il Petrarca ad Arquà.* Antenore.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.
BILLS, GARLAND D. *See* Bergen and Bills 1983.
BINKLEY, THOMAS. 1970. *Chansons der Troubadours.* Teldec.
Jonathan Beck. 1977. 31:361–367. Review Article.
———, dir. 1972–1973. Studio der frühen Musik, Roman de Fauvel, Guillaume de Machaut Chansons. Electrola.
Mary-Louise Hansen. 1976. 29:562–564.
BINNI, WALTER. 1983. *Incontri con Dante.* Longo.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.
BISCHOFF, HEINRICH. 1970. *Setzung und Transposition des "-mente" Adverbs als Ausdruck der Art und Weise im Französischen und Italienischen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Transposition in Adjektive.* Juris.
Manfred Sandmann. 1972. 26:203–204.
BJÖRKMAN, SVEN. 1978. *Le type "avoir besoin". Étude sur la coalescence verbo-nominale en français.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Margaret Sinclair Breslin. 1981. 34:*328–*330.
———. 1984. *"L'incroyable, romanesque, picaresque épisode barbaresque": Étude sur le suffixe français 'esque' et sur ses équivalents en espanol, italien et roumain.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1988. 42:82–83.
BLACKBURN, PAUL, tr. 1978. *Proensa: An Anthology of Troubadour Poetry.* Ed. George Economou. University of California Press.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1980. 33:586–588.
BLANCHARD, JOEL. 1983a. *La pastorale en France au XIV^e^ et XV^e^ siècle.* Champion.
———, ed. 1983b. *Le Pastoralet.* PUF.
Michel Zink. 1986. 39:517–520.
BLASCO FERRER, EDUARDO. 1984. *Storia linguistica della Sardegna. ZRPh,* Beiheft 202. Niemeyer.
Otto Gsell. 1991. 44:456–460.
———. 1988. *Le parlate dell'Alta Ogliastra. Analisi dialettologica. Saggio di linguistica storia e culturale.* Della Torre.
Otto Gsell. 1991. 45:315–318.
———. 1995. *La lingua nel tempo: variazione e cambiamento in latino, italiano e sardo.* CUEC.
Roger Wright. 1996. 50:201–205.
BLECUA, JOSÉ MANUEL, ed. 1969. Don Juan Manuel, *El conde Lucanor, o Libro de los enxiemplos del conde Lucanor et de Patronio.* Castalia.
Alan Deyermond. 1978. 31:618–630. Review Article.
BLOCH, R. HOWARD. 1977. *Medieval French Literature and Law.* University of California Press.
Grace Armstrong [Savage]. 1983. 36:496–499.
———. 1983. *Etymologies and Genealogies: A Literary Anthropology of the French Middle Ages.* University of Chicago Press.
Jonathan Beck. 1985. 39:92–105.
———. 1986. *The Scandal of the Fabliaux.* University of Chicago Press.
Per Nykrog. 1989. 42:285–292. Review Article.

BLOMME, RAOUL. 1978. *Studi per una triplice esperienza poetica del Dante minore.* Rijksuniversiteit.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1981. 34:*361–*363.

BLOOMFIELD, MORTON. *See* Haugen and Bloomfield 1974.

BLÜCHER, KOLBJØRN. 1975. *Studio sulle forme "ho cantato, cantai, cantavo, stavo cantando".* Universitetsforlaget.
Susan Norwood. 1981. 34:*336–*339.

BLUMENTHAL, PETER. 1980. *La syntaxe du message: applications au français moderne. ZRPh,* Beiheft 180. Niemeyer.
William J. Ashby. 1983. 37:81–84.

———. 1986. *Vergangenheitstempora, Textstrukturierung und Zeitverständnis in der französischen Sprachgeschichte.* Steiner.
Jana A. Brill. 1994. 48:163–171.

BOASE, ROGER. 1978. *The Troubadour Revival: A Study of Social Change and Traditionalism in Late Medieval Spain.* Routledge and Kegan Paul.
Charlotte Stern. 1983. 36:643–645.

BOGIN, MEG. 1976. *The Women Troubadours.* The Two Continents Publishing Group.
Edoardo Esposito. 1980. 33:427–429.

BOISVERT, LIONEL et al., eds. 1986. *La lexicographie québécoise. Bilan et perspective.* Presses de l'Université Laval.
Kathleen Connors. 1991. 44:429–441. Review Article.

BOLAND, MARGARET MUNROE. 1974. *Cleomadés: A Study in Architectonic Patterns.* Romance Monographs.
Noel L. Corbett. 1980. 34:270–273.

BOLELLI, TRISTANO. *See* Prati 1978 (Postilla critica).

Boletín de Filología 31. 1980–1981. *Homenaje a Ambrosio Rabanales.* 2 vols.
Juan M. Lope Blanch. 1985. 38:526–531.

BOLINGER, DWIGHT. 1972. *Degree Words.* Mouton.
Giulio Lepschy. 1979. 32:411–415.

———. 1991. *Essays on Spanish: Words and Grammar.* Juan de la Cuesta.
Ignacio Bosque. 1993. 46:471–475.

BOLLÉE, ANNEGRET [ALSDORF-]. 1970. *Die lateinischen Verbalabstrakta der u-Deklination und ihre Umbildungen im Romanischen.* Romanisches Seminar.
Anita Katz Levy. 1972. 26:412–419.

BOLLÉE, ANNEGRET. 1977. *Zur Entstehung der französischen Kreolendialekte im Indischen Ozean: Kreolisierung ohne Pidginisierung.* Droz.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

BOMBA, ANDREAS. 1987. *Chansons de geste und französisches Nationalbewusstsein im Mittelalter.* Steiner.
Jean-Pierre Martin. 1993. 46:494–497.

BONDANELLA, JULIA CONAWAY. 1978. *Petrarch's Visions and Their Renaissance Analogues.* Porrúa Turanzas.
Alicia de Colombí-Monguió. 1984. 37:501–507.

BONET, SEBASTIÀ, and JOAN SOLÀ. 1986. *Sintaxi generativa catalana.* Enciclopèdia Catalana.
Hector Campos. 1993. 47:213–222.

BONFADINI, GIOVANNI. *See* Razzi and Bonfadini 1984.

BONNER, ANTHONY, ed. and tr. 1972. *Songs of the Troubadours.* Schocken.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1975. 28:686–689.

———, ed. and tr. 1985. *Selected Works of Ramon Llull (1232–1316).* 2 vols. Princeton University Press.
Curt J. Wittlin. 1989. 43:235–239.

———, ed. 1989. ***Obres selectes de Ramon Llull (1232–1316)***. 2 vols. Moll.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1992. 45:561–562.

BONNER, ANTHONY, and LOLA BADIA. 1988. ***Ramon Llull. Vida pensament i obra literària***. Empúries.
Robert Archer. 1992. 45:465–467.

BORGHI CEDRINI, LUCIANA. 1984a. ***Per un inventario linguistico del manoscritto fr. 1747 della Biblioteca Nazionale di Parigi***. In *Studi testuali* 1–24. Edizioni dell'Orso.

———, ed. 1984b. ***Via de lo Paraiso. Un "modello" per le signore liguri della prima metà del Quattrocentro***. Edizioni dell'Orso.
Andrea Fassò. 1991. 44:360–368.

———. *See* Dal Corso and Borghi Cedrini 1984.

BOSTRÖM, INGEMAR. 1972. ***La morfosintassi dei pronomi personali soggetti della terza persona in italiano e in fiorentino***. Almqvist & Wiksell.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1975. 28:578–588. Review Article.

BOULANGER, JEAN-CLAUDE. 1986. ***Aspects de l'interdiction dans la lexicographie française contemporaine***. Niemeyer.
Henriette Walter. 1992. 45:435–438.

BOULTON, MAUREEN B.M., ed. 1984. ***The Old French "Evangile de l'Enfance"***. Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
Evelyn Birge Vitz. 1988. 41:471–473.

BOUTIÈRE, JEAN, ed. 1970. Frédéric Mistral, ***Lis Isclo d'Or (Les Iles d'Or)***. 2 vols. Didier.
Alphonse V. Roche. 1972. 26:473–475.

BOUVIER, JEAN-CLAUDE, ed. 1980. ***Tradition orale et identité culturelle: Problèmes et méthodes***. Centre Régional de Publications.
Harriet Goldberg. 1984. 38:41–53. Review Article.

———, ed. 1984. ***Sociolinguistique des langues romanes. Actes du XVII[ème] Congrès International de Linguistique et Philologie Romanes***, vol. 5. Université de Provence.
Thomas M. Stephens. 1988. 42:79–82.

———, ed. 1985. ***Linguistique descriptive: Phonétique, morphologie et lexique. Actes du XVII[ème] Congrès International de Linguistique et Philologie Romanes***, vol. 3. Université de Provence.
Andrew S. Allen. 1992. 46:40–43.

BOYD-BOWMAN, PETER. 1982. ***Léxico hispanoamericano del siglo XVIII***. HSMS.
Ralph de Gorog. 1985. 38:475–491. Review Article.

BOYDE, PATRICK. 1981. ***Dante Philomythes and Philosopher: Man in the Cosmos***. Cambridge University Press.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1988. 42:234–236.

———. *See* Foster and Boyde 1981.

BOYSEN, GERHARD. 1971. ***Subjonctif et hiérarchie—Étude sur l'emploi du subjonctif dans les propositions complétives objets de verbes en français moderne***. Odense University Press.
Alexandre Lorian. 1977. 30:529–535.

———. 1973. ***Précis de syntaxe française di XVII[e] siècle***. Odense University Press.
Noel L. Corbett. 1977. 31:423–424.

BRAET, HERMAN, tr. 1974. Béroul, *Le Roman de Tristan*. Story-Scientia.
R. Howard Bloch. 1976. 29:573–574.

———. 1975. ***Le songe dans la chanson de geste au XII[e] siècle***. Rijksuniversiteit.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1980. 33:588–590.

———, tr. 1980. ***Deux lais féerique bretons. "Graelent" et "Tyolet"***. Aurelia.
Duncan Robertson. 1983. 36:502–504.

BRAET, HERMAN et al., eds. 1985. *The Theatre in the Middle Ages.* Leuven University Press.
Joseph A. Dane. 1988. 42:113–117.

BRAIDOTTI, CHRISTINA D. Musical transcriptions to Cruz-Sáenz 1986.

BRANCAFORTE, BENITO. 1972. *Benedetto Croce y su crítica de la literatura española.* Gredos.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1974. 28:158.

BRANCAFORTE, BENITO, and CHARLOTTE LANG BRANCAFORTE. 1977. *La primera traducción italiana del "Lazarillo de Tormes", por Giulio Strozzi.* Longo.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:303–315. Review Article.

BRAND, C.P. 1974. *Ludovico Ariosto: A Preface to the "Orlando Furioso".* Edinburgh University Press.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1977. 31:178–180.

BRASELMANN, PETRA. 1991. *Humanistische Grammatik und Volkssprache. Zur "Gramática de la lengua castellana" von Antonio de Nebrija.* Droste.
Curt J. Wittlin. 1994. 47:462–464.

BRASSEUR, ANNETTE, tr. 1976. *Le chevalier au barisel: conte pieux du XIII^e siècle.* Champion.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1978. 31:699.

———, ed. 1989. Jehan Bodel, *La Chanson des Saisnes.* TLF 369. 2 vols. Droz.
May Plouzeau. 1992. 46:200–206.

BRAULT, GERARD J. 1972. *Early Blazon: Heraldic Terminology in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries with Special Reference to Arthurian Literature.* Clarendon.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1976. 29:372–374.

———, ed. 1978. *The Song of Roland: An Analytical Edition.* Pennsylvania State University Press.
Ian Short. 1981. 34:*46–*63. Review Article.

BREND, RUTH M. 1968. *A Tagmemic Analysis of Mexican Spanish Clauses.* Mouton.
Edward L. Blansitt, Jr. 1972. 26:165–174.

BRERETON, GEORGINE E., and JANET M. FERRIER, eds. 1981. *Le Menagier de Paris.* Clarendon.
Maureen Boulton. 1984. 37:385–388.

BRIANS, PAUL. 1972. *Bawdy Tales from the Courts of Medieval France.* Harper and Row.
Donald L. Maddox. 1975. 29:131–132.

BRIFFAULT, ROBERT. 1965. *The Troubadours.* Indiana University Press.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 26:711–716.

BRIOSI, SANDRO. 1969. *Da Croce agli strutturalisti; guida antologica alla critica letteraria italiana del '900.* Calderini.
Ernesto G. Caserta. 1973. 27:113–117.

BRISSONI, ARMANDO. 1978. *Linguaggio formale e conoscenza.* Le Monnier.
Giulio Lepschy. 1982. 36:103–104.

BRODIN, GRETA. 1970. *Termini dimostrativi toscani. Studio storico di morfologia, sintassi e semantica.* Gleerup.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1973. 26:696–701.

BRODY, SAUL NATHANIEL. 1974. *The Disease of the Soul: Leprosy in Medieval Literature.* Cornell University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1978. 31:548–551.

BROGAN, T.V.F. 1989. *Verseform: A Comparative Bibliography.* Johns Hopkins Press.
Dorothy Clotelle Clarke. 1992. 46:181–182.

BROMWICH, RACHEL. 1986. *Aspects of the Poetry of Dafydd ap Gwilym.* Garland.
A.H. Diverres. 1988. 42:246–248.

BROTHERTON, JOHN. 1975. *The "Pastor-Bobo" in the Spanish Theatre Before the Time of Lope de Vega.* Tamesis.
Charlotte Stern. 1978. 31:702–704.
BROWN, CYNTHIA JANE. 1985. *The Shaping of History and Poetry in Late Medieval France.* Summa Publications.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1991. 44:503–506.
BROWNLEE, KEVIN, and MARINA SCORDILIS BROWNLEE, eds. 1985. *Romance: Generic Transformation from Chrétien de Troyes to Cervantes.* University Press of New England.
Anthony J. Cascardi. 1988. 42:222–225.
BROWNLEE, KEVIN, and STEPHEN G. NICHOLS, eds. 1986. *Yale French Studies* 70: *Images of Power: Medieval History/Discourse/Literature.*
Sharon Kinoshita. 1989. 42:361–366.
BRUCKER, CHARLES, ed. 1991. Marie de France, *Les Fables.* Peeters.
Sahar Amer. 1995. 48:306–311.
BRUCKNER, MATILDA TOMARYN. 1980. *Narrative Invention in Twelfth-Century French Romance: The Convention of Hospitality (1160–1200).* French Forum Monographs.
John L. Grigsby. 1984. 38:53–64. Review Article; Edoardo Esposito. 1986. 40:263–268.
———. 1993. *Shaping Romance: Interpretation, Truth, and Closure in Twelfth-Century French Fictions.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1996. 50:223–227.
BRUCKNER, MATILDA TOMARYN et al., eds. 1995. *Songs of the Women Troubadours.* Garland.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1996. 49:483–488.
BRUGNOLO, FURIO. 1983. *Plurilinguismo e lirica medievale da Raimbaut de Vaqueiras a Dante.* Bulzoni.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1987. 41:98–100.
BRUNI, FRANCESCO, ed. 1973. *Libru di li vitii et di li virtuti.* 3 vols. Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1983. 36:481–482.
———. Introduction to D'Ovidio 1982.
BRUNI SELDIS, ANNA. *See* ap Roberts and Bruni Seldis 1986.
BRYANT, NIGEL, tr. 1982. Chrétien de Troyes, *Perceval: The Story of the Grail.* Brewer.
Wendy Pfeffer. 1992. 45:536–537.
BUCK, AUGUST, and MAX PFISTER. 1977. *Studien zu den "volgarizzamenti" römischer Autoren in der italienischen Literatur des 13. und 14. Jahrhunderts.* Fink.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 34:*364–*366.
BULATKIN, ELEANOR WEBSTER. 1972. *Structural Arithmetic Metaphor in the Oxford "Roland".* Ohio State University Press.
Antoinette Knapton. 1974. 27:428–436.
BURGESS, GLYN S. 1970. *Contribution à l'étude de vocabulaire pré-courtois.* PRF 110. Droz.
Frederic Koenig. 1974. 28:146.
———. 1977. *Marie de France: An Analytical Bibliography.* Grant and Cutler.
Kristine Brightenback. 1981. 34:*349–*350.
———. 1986. *Marie de France: An Analytical Bibliography.* Supplement 1. Grant and Cutler.
———. 1987. *The Lais of Marie de France: Text and Context.* University of Georgia Press.
Emanuel J. Mickel, Jr. 1993. 47:121–127.

———. 1995. *The Old French Narrative Lay: An Analytical Bibliography.* D.S. Brewer.
Emanuel J. Mickel, Jr. 1996. 50:104–105.

BURIDANT, CLAUDE, ed. 1974. André le Chapelain, *Traité de l'amour courtois.* Klincksieck.
Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 31:161–164.

———, ed. 1976. *La traduction du pseudo-Turpin du manuscrit Vatican Regina 624.* PRF 142. Droz.
Alfred Foulet. 1978. 31:699–700.

BURKE, JAMES F. 1972. *History and Vision: The Figural Structure of the "Libro del Cavallero Zifar".* Tamesis.
Valerie Masson de Gómez. 1976. 30:414–422.

BURKE, KENNETH. 1968. *Language as Symbolic Action: Essays on Life, Literature, and Method.* University of California Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1973. 27:214–216.

BURNLEY, J.D. 1979. *Chaucer's Language and the Philosophers' Tradition.* Brewer; Rowman and Littlefield.
Rita Copeland. 1986. 40:135–138.

BURNS, E. JANE. 1985. *Arthurian Fictions: Rereading the Vulgate Cycle.* Ohio State University Press.
Paul Zumthor. 1988. 41:358–360.

BURNS, ROBERT I., ed. 1990. *Emperor of Culture: Alfonso X the Learned of Castile and His Thirteenth Century Renaissance.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
Gregory Peter Andrachuk. 1992. 46:215–218.

BURRUS, VICTORIA A., and HARRIET GOLDBERG, eds. 1990. *Esopete ystoriado (Toulouse 1488).* HSMS.
Nieves Baranda. 1993. 47:141–146.

BURT, JOHN R. 1980. *From Phonology to Philology: An Outline of Descriptive and Historical Spanish Linguistics.* University Press of America.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1982. 36:105–107.

BURZIO, LUIGI. 1986. *Italian Syntax: A Government-Binding Approach.* Reidel.
Giulio Lepschy. 1989. 42:422–435. Review Article.

BUSBY, KEITH. 1980. *Gauvain in Old French Literature.* Rodopi.
Douglas Kelly. 1985. 38:386–388.

———, ed. 1983. *Le "Roman de Eles" by Raoul de Hodenc and "L'Ordene de Chevalerie".* Benjamins.
E. Jane Burns. 1987. 41:114–115.

———. *See* Lacy, Kelly, and Busby 1987–1988.

———, ed. 1995. *Towards a Synthesis: Essays on the New Philology.* Rodopi.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1996. 49:301–307.

———, ed. 1993. Chrétien de Troyes, *Le Roman de Perceval ou Le Conte du Graal.* Niemeyer.
Larry S. Crist. 1997. 50:353–360.

BUSCH, ULRIKE. 1985. *Die klitischen Pronomina des Italienischen: Kombinationen und syntaktische Klassen.* Narr.
Giulio Lepschy. 1988. 41:436–440.

BUSCHER, GERTRUD. *See* Thomas 1969 (Introduction).

BUTLER, JONATHAN L. 1971. *Latin* -INUS, -INA, -INUS *and* -INEUS: *From Proto-Indo-European to the Romance Languages.* University of California Press.
Jay H. Jasanoff. 1975. 28:555–564. Review Article; Anita Katz Levy. 1975. 28: 630–636.

BUTZ, BEAT. 1981. *Morphosyntax der Mundart von Vermes (Val Terbi).* Francke.
Armin Schwegler. 1984. 37:374–377.

BUYSSENS, ERIC. 1975. *Les catégories grammaticales du français.* Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles.
Kathleen Connors. 1978. 32:241–242.
BYBEE, JOAN L. 1985. *Morphology: A Study of the Relation Between Meaning and Form.* Benjamins.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1988. 41:409–419. Review Article.
BYNON, THEODORA. 1977. *Historical Linguistics.* Cambridge University Press.
Carol F. Justus. 1979. 33:299–309. Review Article.
CACHO BLECUA, JUAN MANUEL, and MARÍA JESÚS LACARRA, eds. 1984. *Calila e Dimna.* Castalia.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1988. 41:368–372.
CADIOT-CUEILLERON, JEANNE. *See* Matoré and Cadiot-Cueilleron 1970.
CALIN, WILLIAM. 1974. *A Poet at the Fountain: Essays on the Narrative Verse of Guillaume de Machaut.* University Press of Kentucky.
Robert Deschaux. 1980. 34:113–122.
———. 1983. *A Muse for Heroes: Nine Centuries of the Epic in France.* University of Toronto Press.
Larry S. Crist. 1989. 42:375–381.
CALZOLARI, MONICA, ed. 1986. *Il trovatore Guillem Augier Novella.* STEM-Mucchi.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1995. 48:336–339.
CAMBON, G. 1969. *Dante's Craft: Studies in Language and Style.* University of Minnesota Press.
John A. Scott. 1973. 26:744–745.
CAMPA, HERMENEGILDO DE LA. 1987. *Diccionario inverso del español: Su uso en el aula.* Narcea.
David A. Pharies. 1995. 48:288–293.
CAMPBELL, DAVID E., tr. 1972. *"The Tale of Balain", from "The Roman of the Grael", a Thirteenth-Century French Prose Romance.* Northwestern University Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1976. 29:574.
CAMPBELL, R. JOE et al., eds. 1974. *Linguistic Studies in Romance Languages.* Proceedings of the Third Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages. Georgetown University Press.
Oliver T. Myers. 1979. 32:358–363.
CAMPRUBRI, MICHEL. 1972. *Études fonctionnelles de grammaire espagnole: Introduction aux exercises structuraux.* Université de Toulouse-Le Mirail.
Oliver T. Myers. 1977. 30:508–512.
CANDAU DE CEVALLOS, MARÍA DEL CARMEN. 1985. *Historia de la lengua española.* Scripta Humanistica.
George D. Greenia. 1989. 43:320–322.
CANTARINO, VICENTE. 1978. *Entre monjes y musulmanes. El conflicto que fue España.* Alhambra.
Dwayne E. Carpenter. 1981. 34:*373–*376.
CANTERA, JESÚS. *See* Nehama 1977.
CAPPELLETTI, ERMANNO, ed. 1986. *Laude di Borgo San Sepolcro.* Olschki.
Fabio Marri. 1993. 47:254–258.
CAPPELLI, ADRIANO. *See* Heimann and Kay 1982.
CAPRETTINI, GIAN PAOLO. 1974. *San Francesco, il lupo, i segni.* Einaudi.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1976. 30:426–427.
CARASSO-BULOW, LUCIENNE. 1976. *The "Merveilleux" in Chrétien de Troyes' Romances.* Droz.
Paul Barrette. 1982. 35:535–540.
CARBONI, FABIO. 1977. *Incipitario della lirica italiana dei secoli XIII e XIV,* 1: *Bi-*

blioteca Apostolica Vaticana: Archivio S. Pietro-Urbinate latino. Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana.
Joan H. Levin. 1981. 35:440–442.

CARDINALE, UGO. *See* Cortelazzo and Cardinale. 1986.

CARLSSON, LENNART. 1969. *Le type "c'est le meilleur livre qu'il ait jamais écrit" en espagnol, en italien et en français.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1972. 26:139–142.

CARMAN, J. NEALE, tr. 1974. *From Camelot to Joyous Guard: The Old French "La Mort le Roi Artu".* Ed. Norris J. Lacy. University of Kansas Press.
R. Howard Bloch. 1977. 31:453–455.

CARNICELLI, D.D., ed. 1971. *Lord Morley's "Tryumphes of Fraunces Petrarcke": The First English Translation of the "Trionfi".* Harvard University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1974. 28:61–75. Review Article.

CARO, MIGUEL ANTONIO. 1980. *Notas a la "Ortología y métrica" de don Andrés Bello.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1985. 39:144–145.

CARPENTER, DWAYNE C. *See* Geary, Faulhaber, and Carpenter 1983.

CARTAGENA, NELSON. 1972. *Sentido y estructura de las construcciones pronominales en español.* Publicaciones del Instituto Central de Lenguas, Universidad de Concepción, Chile.
Erica C. García. 1978. 31:535–539.

CARTER, HENRY H., ed. 1967. *The Portuguese Book of Joseph of Arimathea.* University of North Carolina Press.
Alan D. Deyermond. 1972. 26:475–479.

CARTIER, NORMAND R. 1971. *Le Bossu désenchanté. Étude sur le "Jeu de la feuillée".* PRF 116. Droz.
Arié Serper. 1974. 28:132–136.

———, tr. 1977. *Boccaccio's Revenge: A Literary Transposition of the "Corbaccio" (The Old Crow).* Nijhoff.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 34:525–529.

CASAPULLO, ROSA, ed. 1995. *Munti della sanctissima oracioni.* Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani.
Eugenio Burgio. 1996. 50:109–113.

CASO, ADOLPH, ed. 1982. *Dante Studies,* 1: *Dante in the Twentieth Century.* Inaugural Edition. Dante University of America Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

CASSELL, ANTHONY K., ed. and tr. 1975. Giovanni Boccaccio, *The Corbaccio.* University of Illinois Press.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1978. 31:700–702.

CASSOLA, ARNOLD, ed. 1996. *Il "Mezzo vocabolario" maltese-italiano del '700.* Said International.
Emanuele Banfi. 1997. 50:387–390.

CASTELLANI POLLIDORI, ORNELLA, ed. 1978. *Niccolò Machiavelli e il Dialogo intorno alla nostra lingua.* Olschki.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1981. 34:*367–*369.

CASTILHO, ATALIBA T. DE. 1967. *A sintaxe do verbo e os tempos do passado em português. Estudos.* Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras, Marília.
Manfred Sandmann. 1972. 26:506–507.

CASTRO DÍAZ, ANTONIO. 1977. *Los "Coloquios" de Pedro Mexía. Un género, una obra y un humanista sevillano del siglo XVI.* Publicaciones de la Disputación Provincial de Sevilla.
Margaret A. van Antwerp. 1980. 34:135–136.

CATACH, NINA. 1968. *L'orthographe française à l'époque de la Renaissance.* PRF 101. Droz.
Alfred Foulet. 1974. 27:441.

CATALAN, DIEGO et al., eds. 1977–1978. María Goyri y Rámon Menéndez Pidal, *Colección de textos y notas.* Gredos.
Kathleen Kish. 1982. 35:681–689.

CATALÁN, DIEGO et al. 1982–1984. *Catálogo general del romancero.* 3 vols. Seminario Menéndez Pidal.
Mac E. Barrick. 1989. 43:347–348.

CÁTEDRA, PEDRO M., ed. 1983. Alonso de Córdoba, *Conmemoración breve de los reyes de Portugal.* Humanitas.
Gisela Smolka-Koerdt, Peter M. Spangenberg, and Dagmar Tillmann-Bartylla. 1987. 40:554–560.

CÁTEDRA, PEDRO M. et al., eds. 1978. Petrarca, *Obras,* 1: *Prosa.* Alfaguara.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:352–353.

CAZEAUX, ISABELLE. *See* Kinser and Cazeaux 1969.

CAZELLES, BRIGITTE. 1978. *Le faiblesse chez Gautier de Coinci.* Anma Libri.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1981. 34:361–363.

———. 1979. "Modèle ou mirage: Marie l'Egyptienne". *French Review* 53:13–22.

———. 1982. *Le corps de sainteté, d'après Jehan Bouche d'Or, Jehan Paulus, et quelques vies des XII^e^ et XIII^e^ siècles.* Droz.
Duncan Robertson. 1989a. 42:435–446. Review Article.

———. 1991. *The Lady as Saint: A Collection of French Hagiographic Romances of the Thirteenth Century.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1994. 47:354–362.

CAZELLES, BRIGITTE, and PHYLLIS JOHNSON. 1979. *"Le vain siècle guerpir": A Literary Approach to Sainthood through Old French Hagiography of the Twelfth Century.* University of North Carolina Press.
Duncan Robertson. 1989a. 42:435–446. Review Article.

CECCHETTI, DARIO. 1982. *Petrarca, Pietramala e Clamanges: Storia di una "querelle" inventata.* CEMI.
Aldo S. Bernardo. 1984. 38:111–114.

———. 1986. *L'evoluzione del latino umanistico in Francia.* CEMI.
Bengt Löfstedt. 1989. 43:329–331.

CENTRE D'ÉTUDES ET DE RECHERCHES MÉDIÉVALES. 1978. *La Complainte de François Garin.* Presses Universitaires de Lyon.
John L. Grigsby. 1981a. 34:*64*–*73. Review Article.

CERDÁN CASADO, ANTONIO. 1986. *Glosario aguileño. Modos y giros del habla aguileña, anécdotas de personajes de la vida local.* Ayuntamiento de Águilas.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1995. 48:442–458. Review Article.

CERQUIGLINI, BERNARD, ed. 1981. *Le Roman du Graal.* Union Générale d'Editions.
E. Jane Burns. 1986. 39:376–378.

CERQUIGLINI [TOULET], JACQUELINE, ed. 1982. Christine de Pizan, *Cent Ballades d'Amant et de Dame.* Union Générale d'Editions.
Gianni Mombello. 1984. 38:103–105.

———. 1985. *Un engin si soutil. Guillaume de Machaut et l'écriture au XIV^e^ siècle.* Champion.
Frederick Goldin. 1991. 44:497–503.

———. 1993. *La couleur de la mélancholie. La fréquentation des livres au XIV^e^ siècle.* Hatier.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1995. 48:300–302.

CERVONI, JEAN. 1991. *La préposition: Étude sémantique et pragmatique.* Duculot.
Claude Vandeloise. 1994. 48:35–38.

CHAMBERLAIN, JEFFREY T. 1986. *Latin Antecedents of French Causative "faire"*. Peter Lang.
Margaret E. Winters. 1992. 45:511–514.

CHAMBERS, FRANK M. 1971. *Proper Names in the Lyrics of the Troubadours*. University of North Carolina Press.
William D. Paden. 1975. 28:393–396.

CHAMBON, JEAN-PIERRE, and GEORGES LÜDI, eds. 1991. *Discours étymologiques. Actes du colloque international organisé a l'occasion du centennaire de la naissance de W. von Wartburg*. Niemeyer.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1991. 45:364. [New and of Note]

CHAMPIGNY, ROBERT. 1972. *Ontology of the Narrative*. Mouton.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1978. 32:137–138.

CHAMPION, JAMES JOSEPH. 1978. *The Periphrastic Futures Formed by the Romance Reflexes of "vado (ad)" plus Infinitive*. University of North Carolina Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1981. 34:*144–*151.

CHANDÈS, GERARD. 1986. *Le serpent, la femme, et l'épée. Recherches sur l'imagination symbolique d'un romancier médiéval: Chrétien de Troyes*. Rodopi.
Mireille Demaules. 1992. 46:82–85.

CHARBONNEAU, RENÉ. 1971. *Étude sur les voyelles nasales du français canadien*. Presses de l'Université Laval; Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1975. 28:379–383.

CHARITY, A.C. 1966. *Events and Their Afterlife: The Dialectics of Christian Typology in Bible and Dante*. Cambridge University Press.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 27:235–238.

CHASCA, EDMUND DE. Homage volume. *See* Zimansky 1972.

CHATMAN, SEYMOUR, ed. 1971. *Literary Style: A Symposium*. Oxford University Press.
Alexandre Lorian. 1976. 29:331–337.

CHAUDENSON, ROBERT. 1974. *Le lexique du parler créole de la Réunion*. 2 vols. Champion.
Albert Valdman. 1978. 32:65–93. Review Article.

CHAURAND, JACQUES. 1969. *Histoire de la langue française*. Que-sais-je? 167. PUF.
Noel L. Corbett. 1974. 27:536–539.

CHEN, URSULA FRANK. 1973. *Essai sur la phonologie française: l'évolution structurale du vocalisme*. Nizet.
Noel L. Corbett. 1976. 30:400–405.

CHÊNERIE, MARIE-LUCE. 1986. *Le chevalier errant dans les romans arthuriens en vers de XII^e^ et XIII^e^ siècles*. PRF 172. Droz.
Lenora D. Wolfgang. 1992. 46:183–188.

CHERCHI, PAOLO. 1979. *Andrea Cappellano, i trovatori e altri temi romanzi*. Bulzoni.
Frank M. Chambers. 1981. 35:438–440.

CHERVEL, ANDRÉ. 1977. *". . . et il fallut apprendre à écrire à tous les petits français": Histoire de la grammaire scolaire*. Payot.
Kathleen Connors. 1981. 34:*189–*194.

CHEVALIER, JEAN CLAUDE. *See* Arrivé and Chevalier 1970.

CHEVALIER, J.-C., and M. GROSS, eds. 1976. *Méthodes en grammaire française*. Klincksieck.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1982. 36:108–111.

CHIAMPI, JAMES THOMAS. 1981. *Shadowy Prefaces: Conversion and Writing in the "Divine Comedy"*. Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

CHIAPPELLI, FREDI. 1969. *Nuovi studi sul linguaggio del Machiavelli*. Le Monnier.
Aldo Scaglione. 1972. 26:210–211.

CHIARINI, GIORGIO, ed. 1985. *Il canzoniere di Jaufre Rudel.* Japadre.
William D. Paden. 1990. 44:113–118.

CHOCHEYRAS, JACQUES. 1971. *Le théâtre religieux en Savoie au XVI^e siècle, avec des fragments inédits.* PRF 115. Droz.

———. 1975. *Le théâtre religieux en Dauphiné du moyen âge au XVII^e siècle (domaine français et provençal).* PRF 128. Droz.
Jonathan Beck. 1983. 37:224–230.

CHOLAKIAN, ROUBEN C. 1984. *Deflection/Reflection in the Lyric Poetry of Charles d'Orléans: A Psychosemiotic Reading.* Scripta Humanistica.
Eric Hicks. 1991. 45:341–346.

———. 1990. *The Troubadour Lyric: A Psychocritical Reading.* Manchester University Press.
Mario Mancini. 1993. 47:273–280.

CICERI, MARCELLA, and JULIO RODRÍGUEZ PUÉRTOLAS, eds. 1991. Antón de Montoro, *Cancionero.* Universidad de Salamanca.
E. Michael Gerli. 1995. 48:265–276. Review Article.

CICHON, PETER. 1988. *Spracherziehung in der Diglossiesituation: Zum Sprachbewußtsein von Okzitanischlehrern.* Diss., Wien.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1993. 46:487–489.

CIGADA, SERGIO, and ANNA SLERCA, eds. 1991. *Actes du VI^e Colloque international sur le moyen français.* 3 vols. Vita e pensiero.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1991. 45:365. [New and of Note]

CLARK, ANTHONY H. *See* Atkinson and Clark 1972.

CLARKE, DOROTHY CLOTELLE. Homage volume. *See* Geary et al. 1983.

CLAUSEN, ANNA MARIA. 1976. *Le origini della poesia lirica in Provenza e in Italia. Revue Romane,* numéro spécial, 7.
Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 31:439–441.

CLEMENCIC, RENÉ, dir. 1977. Clemencic Consort, *Troubadours.* Harmonia Mundi-France.
Jonathan Beck. 1985. 38:419–421.

CLINE, RUTH HARWOOD, tr. 1975. Chrétien de Troyes, *Yvain or the Knight with the Lion.* University of Georgia Press.
Grace Armstrong Savage. 1977. 30:677–679.

———, tr. 1983. Chrétien de Troyes, *Perceval, or the Story of the Grail.* Pergamon Press.
A.J. Brumlik. 1985. 39:261–264.

CLOSE, ELIZABETH. 1974. *The Development of Modern Rumanian: Linguistic Theory and Practice in Muntenia (1821–1838).* Oxford University Press.
Alexandra Roceric. 1977. 30:650–653.

COCCO, MARCELLO, ed. 1975. *Roman de Cardenois.* Pàtron.
Philippe Ménard. 1985. 39:121–123.

COCO, FRANCESCO. 1970. *Il dialetto di Bologna. Fonetica storica e analisi strutturale.* Forni.
Giulio Lepschy. 1975. 28:654–657.

COLLINS, FLETCHER. 1982. *A Medieval Songbook: Troubadours and Trouvères.* University of Virginia Press.
Gerald A. Bond. 1985. 39:147–150.

COLLIOT, R. 1970. Adenet le Roi, *Berte aus grans piés; étude littéraire générale.* 2 vols. Picard.
Alfred Foulet. 1974. 27:539–541.

COLÓN, GERMÁN, and AMADEU-J. SOBERANAS, eds. 1987. Elio Antonio Nebrija y Gabriel Busa, O.S.A. 1987. *Diccionario latín-catalán y catalán-latín (Barcelona, Carles Amorós, 1507).* Fascimile ed. Puvill.
Curt J. Wittlin. 1993. 46:485–487.

COLUSSI, GIORGIO. 1978. *Ricerche sulla lingua del Duecento e primo Trecento: Reggenza infinitiva e temi afferenti.* Helsingin Yliopiston Monistupalvelu.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1986. 39:359–361.

———. 1983–1985. *GAVI. Glossario degli antichi volgari italiani.* 3 vols. Helsingin Ylipiston Monisuspalvelu.
Massimo Fanfani. 1988. 42:203–207.

COMAS, ANTONI. *See* Naccarato 1981.

COMBE, T.G.S., ed. *See* Harmer 1979.

COMPTON, LINDA FISH. 1976. *Andalusian Lyrical Poetry and Old Spanish Love Songs: The "Muwashshah" and Its "Kharja".* New York State University Press.
Margaret A. Van Antwerp. 1979. 33:351–353.

COMRIE, BERNARD, ed. 1987. *The World's Major Languages.* Oxford University Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1991. 44:445–452.

CONCHEFF, BEATRICE J. 1985. *Bibliography of Old Catalan Texts.* HSMS.
Lola Badia. 1989. 43:351–356.

CONLON, DENIS J., ed. 1987. Simon de Puille, *Chanson de geste.* Peter Lang.
William W. Kibler. 1992. 46:71–73.

CONNOLLY, JANE E., ed. 1990. *Los Miraglos de Santiago.* Universidad de Salamanca.
Maxim. P.A.M. Kerkhof. 1996. 49:479–483.

CONTRERAS, HELES, ed. 1971. *Los fundamentos de la gramática transformacional.* Siglo XXI.
Oliver T. Myers. 1975. 28:671–677.

———. 1976. *A Theory of Word Order, with Special Reference to Spanish.* North Holland.
Rebecca Posner. 1980. 34:95–100.

CONTRERAS, HELES, and JÜRGEN KLAUSENBURGER, eds. 1981. *Proceedings of the Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Romance Linguistics.* University of Washington Press.
Donna Jo Napoli. 1984. 38:71–81.

COOK, ROBERT FRANCIS, ed. 1972. *Le Bâtard de Bouillon, chanson de geste.* TLF 187. Droz; Minard.
Alfred Foulet. 1974. 28:148–149.

———. 1980. *Chanson d'Antioche, chanson de geste: le cycle de la croisade est-il épique?* Benjamins.
Philippe Ménard. 1985. 39:256–258.

———. 1987. *The Sense of the Song of Roland.* Cornell University Press.
Glyn S. Burgess. 1993. 47:137–141, and 510–511 [correction].

COOK, ROBERT FRANCIS, and LARRY S. CRIST. 1972. *Le deuxième cycle de la croisade; deux études sur son développement.* PRF 120. Droz.
Joseph J. Duggan. 1974. 28:149–150.

COOKE, THOMAS D. 1978. *The Old French and Chaucerian Fabliaux: A Study of Their Comic Climax.* University of Missouri Press.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1981. 34:558–562.

COOKE, THOMAS D., and BENJAMIN L. HONEYCUTTE, eds. 1974. *The Humor of the Fabliaux.* University of Missouri Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1977. 30:559.

COOPER, LOUIS, ed. 1979. *La Gran Conquista de Ultramar.* 4 vols. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
James F. Burke. 1992. 45:463–465.

COOPER, LOUIS, and FRANKLIN M. WALTMAN, eds. 1989. *La Gran Conquista de Ultramar.* HSMS.
John S. Geary. 1992. 46:219–221.

CORBETT, NOEL L., ed. 1977. ***La vie de saint Louis. Le témoignage de Jehan seigneur de Joinville.*** Naaman.
Alfred Foulet. 1979. 33:220–229.
CORBIN, DANIELLE. 1987. ***Morphologie dérivationnelle et structuration du lexique.*** 2 vols. Niemeyer.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1992. 46:141–142.
CORFIS, IVY A., ed. 1985. Diego de San Pedro, *Tractado de amores de Arnalte y Lucenda.* Tamesis.
Olga Tudorica Impey. 1990. 43:632–638.
———, ed. 1986a. Herbert Allen van Scoy, *A Dictionary of Old Spanish Terms Defined in the Works of Alfonso X.* HSMS.
David A. Pharies. 1991a. 44:332–336.
———, ed. 1986b. ***Historia de la linda Melosina.*** HSMS.
Regula Rohland de Langbehn. 1991. 44:524–528.
CORLEY, CORIN F.V. 1987. ***The Second Continuation of the Old French Perceval: A Critical and Lexicographical Study.*** W.S. Maney.
Noel L. Corbett. 1991. 44:481–484.
CORNELISSEN, RALF. 1972. ***Lateinisch COM- als Verbalpräfix in den romanischen Sprachen.*** Romanisches Seminar.
Consuelo López-Morillas. 1977. 30:649–650.
CORRIGAN, BEATRICE. Homage volume. *See* Molinaro 1973.
CORSI, GIUSEPPE, ed. 1969. ***Rimatori del Trecento.*** UTET.
Franca Brambilla Ageno. 1977. 31:91–111. Review Article.
———, ed. 1970. ***Poesie musicali del Trecento.*** Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Franca Brambilla Ageno. 1975. 28:696–706.
CORTELAZZO, MANLIO. *See* Kahane, Kahane, and Bremner 1967.
———. 1970. ***L'influsso linguistico greco a Venezia.*** Pàtron.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1974. 27:356–367. Review Article.
CORTELAZZO, MANLIO, and UGO CARDINALE. 1986. ***Dizionario di parole nuove: 1964–1984.*** Loescher.
Lori Repetti. 1988. 42:199–203.
CORTI, MARIA. 1976. ***Principi della communicazione letteraria.*** Bompiani.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1977. 31:308–321. Review Article.
———. 1983. ***La felicità mentale. Nuove prospettive per Cavalcanti e Dante.*** Einaudi.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.
COSTA, DENNIS. 1981. ***Irenic Apocalypse: Some Uses of Apocalyptic in Dante, Petrarch and Rabelais.*** Anma Libri.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.
COSTA, GUSTAVO. 1972. ***La leggenda dei secoli d'oro nella letteratura italiana.*** Laterza.
Aldo Scaglione. 1975. 28:692–696.
COSTA, MARITHELMA, ed. 1990. Antón de Montoro, *Poesía completa.* Cleveland State University.
E. Michael Gerli. 1995. 48:265–276. Review Article.
COTTEZ, HENRI. 1980. ***Dictionnaire des structures du vocabulaire savant: Éléments et modèles de formation.*** Le Robert.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:562–565.
COTTINO-JONES, MARGA, and EDWARD F. TUTTLE, eds. 1977. *Boccaccio: Secoli di vita.* Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 34:525–529.
CÒVERI, LORENZO, and DIEGO MORENO, eds. 1983. ***Studi di etnografia e dialettologia ligure in memoria di Hugo Plomteux.*** Sagep.
M. Mair Parry. 1989. 42:342–347.

COY, JOSÉ LUIS. 1985. *El Rimado de Palacio: Tradición manuscrita y texto original.* Paraninfo.
Germán Orduna. 1988. 41:372–378.

CRADDOCK, JERRY R. 1969. *Latin Legacy Versus Substratum Residue: The Unstressed "Derivational" Suffixes in the Romance Vernaculars of the Western Mediterranean.* University of California Press.
Jay H. Jasanoff. 1974. 28:555–564. Review Article; Anita Katz Levy. 1975. 28: 630–636.

———. *See* Georges 1970.

CRAIG, BARBARA M., ed. 1983. *The Evolution of a Mystery Play.* French Literature Publications.
Alan E. Knight. 1986. 40:65–74. Review Article.

CRAIG, ROBERT D. 1978. *An Old French Workbook.* 2d ed. Hawaii Campus Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1986. 39:340–341.

CRANE, SUSAN. 1986. *Insular Romance: Politics, Faith, and Culture in Anglo-Norman and Middle English Literature.* University of California Press.
Joseph A. Dane. 1989. 42:381–384.

CREMONESI, CARLA. 1984. *Studi romanzi di filologia e letteratura.* Paideia.
Margaret E. Winters. 1989. 42:455–459.

CRESPO, ROBERTO. 1968–1969. *Jean de Meun, traduttore della "Consolatio Philosophiae" di Boezio.* Accademia delle Scienze.
Pierre-Yves Badel. 1972. 26:205–206.

———, ed. 1972. *Una versione pisana inedita del "Bestiaire d'Amours".* Universitaire Pers.
Pierre-Yves Badel. 1977. 30:683.

CRIST, LARRY S., ed. 1972. *"Saladin", suite et fin di deuxième "Cycle de la Croisade".* TLF 185. Droz.
Ian Short. 1978. 32:147–149.

———. *See* Cook and Crist 1972.

CROMBACH, MECHTHILD. 1971. *"Bocados de Oro". Kritische Ausgabe des altspanischen Textes.* Romanisches Seminar.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1977. 30:549–552.

CROPP, GLYNNIS M. 1975. *Le vocabulaire courtois des troubadours à l'époque classique.* PRF 135. Droz.
Nathaniel B. Smith. 1978. 31:526–533.

CROW, JOAN, ed. 1969. *Les quinze joyes de mariage.* Blackwell.
Percival B. Fay and Peter F. Dembowski. 1973. 26:620–622.

La Crusca nella tradizione letteraria e linguistica italiana. 1985. Accademia della Crusca.
Aldo Scaglione. 1990. 43:627–632.

CRUZ-SÁENZ, MICHÈLE [SCHIAVONE DE], ed. 1979. *The Life of Saint Mary of Egypt: An Edition and Study of the Medieval French and Spanish Verse Redactions.* Puvill.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1983. 36:478–481.

CRUZ-SÁENZ, MICHÈLE S., ed. 1986. *Romancero tradicional de Costa Rica.* Prefacio de Samuel G. Armistead. Transcripciones musicales de Christina D. Braidotti. Juan de la Cuesta.
Dennis P. Seniff and Diane M. Wright. 1989. 43:348–351.

CRYSTAL, DAVID. 1971. *Linguistics.* Penguin Books.
Marilyn May Vihman. 1975. 29:215–229. Review Article.

Cuadernos de Filología. Teória: Lenguajes I, 3. 1985.
Oliver T. Myers. 1989. 42:452–455.

Cuadernos de Traducción e Interpretación 1. 1982.
Louise O. Vasvari. 1985. 38:555–560.

CUMMINS, JOHN G. 1974. *El habla de Coria y sus cercanías.* Tamesis.
Emilie Keas. 1982. 35:652–662.

CUNHA, ANTÔNIO GERALDO DA. 1986–1988. *Indice do vocabulário do português medieval.* Fundação Casa de Rui Barbosa.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1993. 46:353–355.

CUOMO, LUISA. 1988. *Una traduzione giudeo-romanesca del libro di Giona. ZRPh,* Beiheft 215. Niemeyer.
George Jochnowitz. 1995. 48:297–300.

CURTIS, RENÉE L. 1969. *Tristan Studies.* Fink.
Ruth E. Roberts. 1972. 26:503–504.

———, ed. 1985. *Le Roman de Tristan en prose.* Boydell and Brewer.
Elspeth Kennedy. 1991. 45:340–341.

CURTIUS, ERNST ROBERT. *See* Richards 1983 (Research bibliography).

EL-DABH, HALIM. Musical transcriptions to Fontes 1983b.

DAGENAIS, JOHN. 1994. *The Ethics of Reading in Manuscript Culture: Glossing the "Libro de Buen Amor".* Princeton University Press.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1996. 50:116–121.

DAHL, ÖSTEN. 1985. *Tense and Aspect Systems.* Blackwell.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1988. 42:186–197.

DAHLBERG, CHARLES, tr. 1971. *The Romance of the Rose by Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meun.* Princeton University Press.
Helaine Newstead. 1974. 28:254–256.

DAKYNS, JANINE R. 1973. *The Middle Ages in French Literature, 1851–1900.* Oxford University Press.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1975. 29:132–133.

DAL, ERIK, with POVL SKÅRUP. 1980. *The Ages of Man and the Months of the Year.* Munksgaards.
Jonathan Beck. 1982. 36:337–340.

DAL CORSO, MARIO, and LUCIANA BORGHI CEDRINI, eds. 1984. *Vertuz e altri scritti (manoscritto Ge 206).* Claudiana.
Andrea Fassò. 1991. 44:360–368.

DALY, SARALYN R., tr., and ANTHONY N. ZAHAREAS, ed. 1978. Juan Ruiz, The Archpriest of Hita, *The Book of True Love.* Pennsylvania State University Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1982. 36:280–289.

DAMBSKA-PROKOP, URSZULA. 1969. *Quelques propositions d'analyse syntaxique du français contemporain, en application aux romans d'Alain Robbe-Grillet.* Wydawnictwo Polskiej Akademii Nauk (Komitet Neofilologiczny).
Martha Garrett Worthington. 1972. 26:448–454.

DAMIANI, BRUNO, and GIOVANNI ALLEGRA. 1975. Francisco Delicado, *Retrato de la loçana andaluza.* Porrúa Turanzas.
Sharon Perl Ghertman. 1979. 32:468–474.

D'AMICO, JACK, ed. 1979. *Petrarch in England: An Anthology of Parallel Texts from Wyatt to Milton.* Longo.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:352–353.

DAMONTE, MARIO. 1969. *Fondo antico spagnolo della Biblioteca Universitaria di Genova. Catalogo.* Università di Genova.
Charlotte Stern. 1974. 27:443–444.

DANELL, KARL JOHAN. 1973. *L'emploi des formes fortes des pronoms personnels pour désigner des choses en français moderne.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Paul Pupier. 1977. 30:524–529.

———. 1979. *Remarques sur la construction dite causative. Faire (laisser, voir, entendre, sentir) + infinitif.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Hava Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot. 1984. 38:81–87.

DANON, SAMUEL, and SAMUEL N. ROSENBERG, trs. 1981. *Ami and Amile.* French Literature Publications.
Genette Ashby-Beach. 1983. 36:504–507.
———. *See* Rosenberg and Danon 1985.
DA POZZO, GIOVANNI, ed. 1979. Ugo Foscolo, *Studi su Dante.* Le Monnier.
Michelangelo Picone. 1983. 37:110–113.
DARDANO, MAURIZIO. 1974. *G.I. Ascoli e la questione della lingua.* Instituto della Enciclopedia Italiana.
Francesco Bruni. 1980. 34:127–128.
D'ARONCO, GIANFRANCO. 1970. *Manuale sommario di letteratura popolare italiana.* 2d ed. Pàtron.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1976. 30:427–428.
DASWANI, CHANDER J. *See* Southworth and Daswani 1974.
DAUSES, AUGUST. 1973. *Études sur l'"e" instable dans le français familier. ZRPh,* Beiheft 135. Niemeyer.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1977. 31:425–427.
———. 1985. *Grundbegriffe der Phonologie.* Steiner.
Michael Herslund. 1990. 44:178–181.
———. 1987. *Die romanischen Sprachen im Vergleich: Zum Problem der Gewichtung sprachlichen Wandels.* Steiner.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1991. 45:287–298. Review Article.
———. 1990. *Theorien des Sprachwandels. Eine kritische Übersicht.* Steiner.
David A. Pharies. 1992. 46:142–145.
DAUZIER, MARTINE. 1986. *Le mythe de Bertran de Born du moyen âge à nos jours.* Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne.
Eliza Miruna Ghil. 1993. 47:248–252.
DAVID, JEAN, and ROBERT MARTIN, eds. 1974. *Statistique et linguistique. Colloque organisé par le Centre d'analyse syntaxique de l'Université de Metz.* Klincksieck.
Alexandra Roceric. 1977. 31:128–131.
———, eds. 1977. *Études de statistique linguistique.* Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1979. 32:478–480.
DAVIS, CHARLES T. 1984. *Dante's Italy and Other Essays.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
James H. McGregor. 1991. 44:358–360.
DAVIS, H.C. et al., eds. 1975. *Essays in Honour of John Humphreys Whitfield.* St. George's Press.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1982. 35:677–681.
DAVIS, PETER V., and ANGUS K. KENNEDY, eds. 1987. *Rewards and Punishments. . . Essays Presented to Kenneth Varty.* Brewer.
Matilda Tomaryn Bruckner. 1993. 47:236–240.
DAWKINS, JASMINE, ed. 1971. Pierre de Brach, *Les Amours d'Aymée.* TLF 180. Droz.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1974. 27:436–439.
DE BEAUGRANDE, ROBERT-ALAIN, and WOLFGANG DRESSLER. 1981. *Introduction to Text Linguistics.* Longman.
David Justice. 1983. 37:236–237.
DE BOER, JOSEPHINE. Memorial Volume. *See* Gulsoy and Solá-Solè 1977.
DE CORNULIER, BENOIT, and FRANÇOIS DELL, eds. 1978. *Études de phonologie française.* CNRS.
Noel L. Corbett. 1983. 37:91–97.
DE DARDEL, ROBERT. 1983. *Esquisse structurale des subordonnants conjonctionnels en roman commun.* PRF 165. Droz.
Roger Wright. 1986. 39:338–339.

DEES, ANTHONIJ. 1971. ***Étude sur l'évolution des démonstratifs en ancien et en moyen français.*** Wolters-Noordhoff.
Frank R. Hamlin. 1973. 27:92–96.

———. 1980. ***Atlas de formes et des constructions des chartes françaises du XIII^e siècle.*** *ZRPh,* Beiheft 178. Niemeyer.
Noel L. Corbett. 1985. 38:506–509.

———, ed. 1985. ***Actes du IV^e colloque international sur le moyen français.*** Rodopi.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1988. 41:426–431.

———. 1987. ***Atlas des formes linguistiques des textes littéraires de l'ancien français.*** *ZRPh,* Beiheft 212. Niemeyer.
Noel L. Corbett. 1992. 45:438–441.

DE FERRARESI, ALICIA C. 1976. ***De amor y poesía en a España medieval: Prólogo a Juan Ruiz.*** El Colegio de México.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1981. 34:*240–*246.

DEGLI INNOCENTI, MARIO, ed. 1984. ***L'"Elucidario": Volgarizzamento in antico milanese dell'"Elucidarium" di Onorio Augustodunense.*** Antenore.
Fabio Marri. 1990. 44:76–80.

DE KOK, ANS. 1985. ***La place du pronom personnel régime conjoint en français: une étude diachronique.*** Rodopi.
Noel L. Corbett. 1990. 44:198–203.

DE LA CHAUSSÉE, FRANÇOIS. 1974. ***Initiation à la phonétique historique de l'ancien français.*** Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1977. 31:420–421.

———. 1977. ***Initiation à la morphologie historique de l'ancien français.*** Klincksieck.
Jo Ann Creore. 1983. 36:471–474.

———. 1982. ***Initiation à la phonétique historique de l'ancien français.*** 2^e éd. Klincksieck.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1985. 38:324–330. Review Article.

———. 1987. ***Noms demi-savants (issue de proparoxytons) en ancien français.*** Centre de Recherches Anglo-Normandes.
Roger Wright. 1991. 45:312–315.

DELBOUILLE, MAURICE. Homage volume. *See* Wathelet-Willem 1973.

DELBOUILLE, PAUL. 1961. ***Poésie et sonorités: La critique contemporaine devant le pouvoir suggestif des sons.*** Les Belles Lettres.

———. 1971. ***Genèse, structure et destin d'"Adolphe".*** Les Belles Lettres.
Domna C. Stanton. 1975. 29:99–105.

DELCLOS, JEAN-CLAUDE. 1980. ***Le témoignage de Georges Chastellain, historiographe de Philippe le Bon et de Charles le Téméraire.*** PRF 155. Droz.
Daniel Poirion. 1987. 40:416–418.

DELCOURT, DENYSE. 1990. ***L'éthique du changement dans le roman français du XII^e siècle.*** Droz.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1994. 47:482–485.

D'ELIA, MARIO, ed. 1968. ***Capitoli della bagliva di Galatina.*** Commissione per i testi di lingua.
John A. Scott. 1974. 28:155–156.

DELIGIORGIS, STAVROS. 1975. ***Narrative Intellection in the Decameron.*** University of Iowa Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1977. 30:671–672.

DELL, FRANÇOIS. *See* De Cornulier and Dell 1978.

DELMAY, BERNARD. 1986. ***I personaggi della "Divina Commedia". Classificazione e regesta.*** Olschki.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1991. 44:508–516.

DEL MONTE, ALBERTO, ed. 1972. *Conti di antichi cavalieri.* 2a ed. Cisalpino-La Goliardica.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1977. 30:557–558.

DEMAIZIÈRE, COLETTE. 1983. *La grammaire française au XVI^e siècle: Les grammairiens picards.* 2 vols. Université Lille III.
Peter Rickard. 1987. 40:379–383.

DE MANDACH, ANDRÉ, ed. 1970. *Chronique dite Saintongeaise. ZRPh,* Suppl. 120. Niemeyer.
Claude Régnier. 1976. 30:319–320.

———. 1980. *Naissance et développement de la chanson de geste en Europe,* 4: *Chanson d'Aspremont.* PRF 156. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1987. 40:540–543.

DEMARAY, JOHN G. 1974. *The Invention of Dante's "Commedia".* Yale University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 30:542–546.

DEMATS, PAULE, ed. 1968. Hélisenne de Crenne, *Les angoysses douloureuses qui procèdent d'amours.* Les Belles Lettres.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1974. 27:436–439.

———. 1973. *Fabula. Trois études de mythographie antique et médiévale.* PRF 122. Droz.
Pierre-Yves Badel. 1976. 29:547–552.

DE MAURO, TULLIO, ed. *See* Gensini 1985 (Introduction).

———. 1989. *Il romanesco ieri e oggi.* Bulzoni.
Michele Loporcaro. 1994. 47:445–455.

DEMBOWSKI, PETER F., ed. 1969a. *Ami et Amile, chanson de geste.* CFMA 97. Champion.
Philippe Ménard. 1972. 26:462–466.

———, ed. 1969b. Jourdain de Blaye (Jordains de Blavies), *Chanson de geste.* University of Chicago Press.
Philippe Ménard. 1975. 28:396–398.

———, ed. 1977. *La Vie de sainte Marie l'Egyptienne. Versions en ancien et en moyen français.* PRF 144. Droz.
Duncan Robertson. 1980. 34:258–262.

———, ed. 1986. Jean Froissart, *Le paradis d'amour: l'orloge amoureus.* TLF 339. Droz.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1992. 45:538–540.

———, ed. 1991. Jourdain de Blaye (Jourdains de Blavies), *Chanson de geste.* CFMA 112. Rev. ed. Champion.
William W. Kibler. 1995. 49:111–113.

———. *See* Poirion 1994.

DEMERSON, GUY. 1972. *La mythologie classique dans l'œuvre lyrique de la "Pléiade".* Droz.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1974. 27:436–439.

DEMONTE, VIOLETA, and BEATRIZ GARZA CUARÓN, eds. 1990. *Estudios de lingüística de España y México.* UNAM & Colegio de México.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1991. 45:366–367. [New and of Note]

DE NIGRIS, CARLA, ed. 1988. Juan de Mena, *Poesie Minori.* Liguori.
Maxim. P.A.M. Kerkhof. 1991. 45:187–193.

———, ed. 1994. Juan de Mena, *Laberinto de Fortuna y otros poemas.* Estudio preliminar de Guillermo Serés. Crítica.
Maxim. P.A.M. Kerkhof. 1996. 49:326–334.

DE POERCK, G., R. VAN DEYCK, and R. ZWANEPOEL, eds. 1970. *Le charroi de Nîmes.* 2 vols. Mallier.
Ian Short. 1974. 28:239–241.

DERVILLEZ-BASTUJI, JACQUELINE. 1982. *Structures des relations spatiales dans quelques langues naturelles.* Droz.
Elizabeth Closs Traugott. 1986. 40:75–78.

DE SAUSSURE, FERDINAND. 1970. *Corso di linguistica generale.* Tr. Tullio De Mauro. Rev. 3d. ed. Laterza.
E.F.K. Koerner. 1973. 27:75–78.

DESCHAUX, ROBERT. 1975. *Un poète bourguignon du XV^e siècle, Michault Taillevent.* PRF 132. Droz.
Nicole A.D. Marzac. 1978. 31:688–691.

DETHIER, FRED, and JEANNE WATHELET-WILLEM, eds. 1973–1974. *Six littératures romanes. Marche Romane* 13:2–4; 24:1–2.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1980. 34:104–108.

DE VINCENZ, ANDRÉ. 1974. *Disparition et survivances de franco-provençal, étudiés dans le lexique rural de La Combe de Lancey (Isère). ZRPh,* Beiheft 136. Niemeyer.
Joanne Martin Baldonado. 1978. 31:648–658.

DE VRIES, HENK. 1972. *"Materia mirable": estudio de la composición numérico-simbólica en las dos obras contemplativas de Juan de Padilla, el Cartujano (1467?-1520).* [Diss., privately published].
Alan D. Deyermond. 1979. 32:458–468.

DEYERMOND, ALAN D. 1968. *Epic Poetry and the Clergy: Studies on the "Mocedades de Rodrigo".* Tamesis.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1976. 29:555–562.

———, ed. 1973. *Apollonius of Tyre: Two Fifteenth-Century Spanish Romances.* University of Exeter.
Philip O. Gericke. 1976. 30:300–303.

———. 1975. *Lazarillo de Tormes: A Critical Guide.* Grant and Cutler.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:303–315. Review Article.

———, ed. 1976. *Medieval Hispanic Studies Presented to Rita Hamilton.* Tamesis.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1981. 34:*371–*373.

———, ed. 1977. *Mio Cid Studies.* Tamesis.
John S. Geary. 1983. 37:175–187. Review Article.

DÍAZ-MAS, PALOMA. 1994. *Romancero.* Con un estudio preliminar de Samuel G. Armistead. Crítica.
Manuel da Costa Fontes. 1996. 49:343–349.

DÍAZ ROIG, MERCEDES. 1976. *El romancero y la lírica popular moderna.* El Colegio de México.
Oliver T. Myers. 1977. 31:182–184.

DI CAMILLO, OTTAVIO. 1976. *El humanismo castellano del siglo XV.* Torres.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:544–549.

DI CESARE, MARIO A. *See* Mignani and Di Cesare 1970.

———. *See* Mignani, Di Cesare, and Jones 1977ab.

DIEHL, PATRICK S., tr. 1979. *Dante's "Rime".* Princeton University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.

———. 1985. *The Medieval European Religious Lyric: An Ars Poetica.* University of California Press.
Douglas Gray. 1990. 44:227–230.

DIEHL, PATRICK S., and RUGGERO STEFANINI, tr. 1987. Bonvesin de la Riva, *Volgari Scelti.* Peter Lang.
David Wallace. 1992. 45:457–460.

DIEKAMP, CLEMENS. 1972. *Formelhafte Synonymenhäufungen im Altfranzösischen.* Fink.
Margret Jackson. 1974. 28:143–144.

DIEKSTRA, F.N.M., ed. 1968. *"A Dialogue Between Reason and Adversity": A Late Middle English Version of Petrarch's "De Remediis".* Van Gorcum.
Phillip Damon. 1972. 26:209–210.

DIETRICH, WOLF. 1973. *Der periphrastische Verbalaspekt in den romanischen Sprachen. ZRPh,* Suppl. 140. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 31:644–648.

———. 1995. *Griechisch und Romanisch. Parallelen und Divergenzen in Entwicklung, Variation und Strukturen.* Nodus.
Emanuele Banfi. 1996. 49:307–310.

———. *See* Geckeler and Dietrich 1995.

DIETRICH, WOLF, and HORST GECKELER. 1990. *Einführung in die spanische Sprachwissenschaft. Ein Lehr- und Arbeitsbuch.* Schmidt.
David A. Pharies. 1994. 48:180–183.

DIETZ, MARGARET MARY. *See* Howard and Dietz 1969.

DÍEZ ECHARRI, EMILIANO. 1970. *Teorías métricas del Siglo de Oro: Apuntes para la historia del verso español. Revista de Filología Española,* anejo 47.
Oliver T. Myers. 1975. 28:412–417.

DI GIROLAMO, COSTANZO. 1978. *Critica della letterarietà.* Il Saggiatore.
Sharon Perl Ghertman. 1980. 33:577–579.

———. 1981. *A Critical Theory of Literature.* HSMS. [Trans. of Di Girolamo 1978]
Gustavo Costa. 1984. 38:96–99.

———, ed. 1982. *Libru di lu transitu et vita di misser sanctu Iheronimu.* Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani.
Antonia G. Mocciaro. 1985. 39:133–134.

———. 1989. *I trovatori.* Bollati Boringhieri.
Carlos Alvar. 1994. 48:210–215.

DILLER, GEORGE T., ed. 1972. Froissart, *Chroniques.* TLF 194. Droz.
Philippe Ménard. 1976. 30:288–295.

DI PINO, GUIDO. 1982. *Pause e intercanti nella "Divina Commedia" e altri studi.* Adriatica.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

DI SCIULLO, ANNE-MARIE, and ANNE ROCHETTE, eds. 1990. *Binding in Romance: Essays in Honour of Judith McA'Nulty.* Canadian Linguistic Association.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1991. 45:365. [New and of Note]

DI STEFANO, GIUSEPPE, ed. 1973. *El Romancero.* Narcea.
Charlotte Stern. 1976. 29:579–580.

DI STEFANO, GIUSEPPE, and RUSSELL MCGILLIVRAY, eds. 1984. *La Locution. Actes du colloque international, Université McGill.* CERES.
Christiane Marchello-Nizia. 1990. 44:56–60.

DIVERRES, A.H. *See* Whitehead, Diverres, and Sutcliffe 1965.

DIZ, MARTA ANA. 1984. *Patronio y Lucanor: La lectura inteligente "en el tiempo que es turbio".* Scripta Humanistica.
Dayle Seidenspinner-Núñez. 1990. 43:492–497.

DODDS, JOHN W. 1973. *The Several Lives of Paul Fejos: A Hungarian American Odyssey.* The Wenner-Gren Foundation.
Judith Shapiro. 1975. 28:755–756.

DOI TADAO, MORITA TAKESHI, and CHŌNAN MINORU, eds. 1980. *Vocabulario da Lingoa de Iapam.* Iwanami Shoten.
Roy Andrew Miller. 1982. 36:74–80.

DOMINI, SILVIO et al. 1985. *Vocabolario fraseologico del dialetto "bisiàc".* Cappelli; Provincia di Gorizia.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1988. 42:107–113.

DONALDSON, WEBER D., Jr. 1973. ***French Reflexive Verbs: A Case Grammar Description.*** Mouton.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1979. 32:436–440.

DONOVAN, L.G. 1975. ***Recherches sur le Roman de Thèbes.*** Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1978. 32:252–254.

DONOVAN, MORTIMER J. 1969. ***The Breton Lay, a Guide to Varieties.*** University of Notre Dame Press.
Jean Frappier. 1973. 27:244–250.

DOREY, T.A., and DONALD R. DUDLEY, eds. 1965–1966. ***Studies in Latin Literature and Its Influence.*** Basic Books.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 27:117–121.

DORFMAN, EUGENE. 1969. ***The Narreme in the Medieval Romance Epic: An Introduction to Narrative Structures.*** University of Toronto Press.
Phillip Damon. 1973. 27:240–244.

DORNBUSH, JEAN M. 1990. ***Pygmalion's Figure: Reading Old French Romance.*** French Forum.
Douglas Kelly. 1994. 47:485–488.

DOTTI, UGO, ed. 1970. Francesco Petrarch, ***Le Familiari, Libri I–IV.*** Argalia.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

DOUGHERTY, DAVID M., and EUGENE B. BARNES, eds. 1981. ***Le "Galien" de Cheltenham.*** Benjamins.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1985. 38:537–542.

D'OVIDIO, FRANCESCO. 1982. ***Scritti linguistici,*** a cura di P. Bianchi. Introduzione di Francesco Bruni. Guida.
Paola Benincà. 1984. 37:337–342.

DRAGONETTI, ROGER. 1968. ***Dante pèlerin de la sainte face.*** Rijksuniversiteit.
John A. Scott. 1973. 26:558–591. Review Article.

DRESSLER, WOLFGANG. *See* De Beaugrande and Dressler 1981.

DROIXHE, DANIEL. 1978. ***La linguistique et l'appel de l'histoire (1600–1800).*** Droz.
Giulio Lepschy. 1983. 36:461–463.

DRONKE, PETER. 1966. ***Medieval Latin and the Rise of the European Love Lyric,*** vol. 2. Clarendon.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 26:599–602.

———. 1970. ***Poetic Individuality in the Middle Ages: New Departures in Poetry, 1000–1150.*** Oxford University Press.
Francisco Rico. 1973. 26:673–689. Review Article.

———. 1974. ***Fabula: Exploration into the Uses of Myth in Medieval Platonism.*** Brill.
Susanna Peters Coy. 1979. 32:366–373.

———, ed. 1978. Bernardus Silvestris, ***Cosmographia.*** Brill.
Kevin Brownlee. 1981. 35:403–409.

———. 1984. ***Women Writers of the Middle Ages: A Critical Study of Texts from Perpetua (†203) to Marguerite Porete (†1310).*** Cambridge University Press.
Rita Copeland. 1989. 43:224–228.

———. 1986. ***Dante and Medieval Latin Traditions.*** Cambridge University Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1991. 44:506–508.

———. 1994. ***Verse with Prose. From Petronius to Dante: The Art and Scope of the Mixed Form.*** Harvard University Press.
Pascale Bourgain. 1996. 49:470–474.

DRÜPPEL, CHRISTOPH JOSEF. 1984. ***Altfranzösische Urkunden und Lexikologie. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 203. Niemeyer.
Albert M. Muth. 1989. 42:459–463.

DRYSDALL, DENIS L., ed. 1974. Fernando de Rojas, *"La Celestine" in the French Translation of 1578 by Jacques de Lavardin*. Tamesis.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1983. 36:490.

DUBOIS, CLAUDE-GILBERT. 1970. *Mythe et langage au seizième siècle*. Ducros.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1974. 27:436–439.

DUBOIS, JEAN. 1968. *Grammaire structurale du français*. Larousse.
R.S. Meyerstein. 1972. 26:427–429.

DUBOIS-STASSE, M. *See* Grisay, Lavis, and Dubois-Stasse 1969.

DUBUIS, ROGER. 1973a. *Les cent nouvelles nouvelles et la tradition de la nouvelle en France au moyen âge*. Presses Universitaires de Grenoble.
Mary B. Speer. 1976. 29:365–371.

———, ed. 1973b. *L'Abuzé en court*. Droz.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1976. 29:575.

DUCHÁČEK, OTTO. 1978. *L'évolution de l'articulation linguistique du domaine esthétique du latin au français contemporain*. Univerzita J.E. Purkyně.
David Justice. 1985. 38:503–506.

DUCROT, OSWALD, and TZVETAN TODOROV. 1972. *Dictionnaire encyclopédique des sciences du langage*. Seuil.
Ana María Barrenechea. 1975. 28:601–606.

DUDLEY, DONALD R. *See* Dorey and Dudley 1965–1966.

DUFAU, MICHELINE. *See* Quinn 1980.

DUFOURNET, JEAN. 1973. *Les écrivains de la IV^e^ croisade: Villehardouin et Clari*. Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur.
Arié Serper. 1977. 31:449–450.

———, ed. 1985. *Relire le Roman d'Enéas*. Champion.
Nancy Vine Durling. 1990. 44:235–239.

———, ed. 1986. *La farce de Maître Pierre Pathelin*. Flammarion.
Jonathan Beck. 1989. 43:331–338.

DUFOURNET, JEAN, and MICHEL ROUSSE. 1986. *Sur la farce de Maître Pierre Pathelin*. Champion.
Jonathan Beck. 1989. 43:331–338.

DUFOURNET, JEAN et al., eds. *See* Guiette 1978.

DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. 1969. *A Concordance of the "Chanson de Roland"*. Ohio State University Press.
Frederic Koenig. 1972. 26:204–205.

———. 1973. *The Song of Roland: Formulaic Style and Poetic Craft*. University of California Press.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1978. 31:663–669.

———. 1976. *A Guide to Studies on the "Chanson de Roland"*. Grant and Cutler.
Glyn S. Burgess. 1980. 34:136–137.

———, ed. 1985. *A Fragment of "Les enfances Vivien"*. University of California Press.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1991. 44:479–481.

———. 1989. *The "Cantar de mio Cid": Poetic Creation in Its Economic and Social Contexts*. Cambridge University Press.
María Eugenia Lacarra. 1993. 46:302–316. Review Article.

DUGGAN, MARY KAY. 1992. *Italian Music Incunabula: Printers and Type*. University of California Press.
James Haar. 1994. 48:81–84.

DUMONCHEAUX, PIERRE. 1975. *Langue et sensibilité au XVII^e^ siècle: l'évolution du vocabulaire affectif*. PRF 131. Droz.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1980. 33:554–558.

DUMONT-DEMAIZIÈRE, COLETTE, ed. 1973. Charles de Bouvelles, ***Sur les langues vulgaires et la variété de la langue française.*** Klincksieck.
Giulio Lepschy. 1976. 29:395–396.

DUNN-LARDEAU, BRENDA, ed. 1986. ***Legenda Aurea: sept siècles de diffusion. Actes du colloque international sur la "Legenda Aurea".*** Bellarmin; Vrin.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1989. 42:370–372.

DURAFFOUR, ANTONIN. 1969. ***Glossaire des patois francoprovençaux.*** Ed. L. Malapert et M. Gonon. Publications de l'Institut de Linguistique Romane de Lyon. L.-F. Flutre. 1972. 26:157–163.

DURÁN, ARMANDO. 1973. ***Estructura y técnicas de la novela sentimental y caballeresca.*** Gredos.
Charlotte Stern. 1980. 33:600–603.

DURAND, F. 1981. ***Influssi greci nel dialetto ligure (con particolare referimento alla parlata di Val d'Arroscia).*** Pergamena.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1985. 39:206–228. Review Article.

DUTTON, BRIAN, ed. 1967. ***La "Vida de San Millán de la Congolla" de Gonzalo de Berceo.*** Tamesis.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1973. 26:719–726.

——— et al. 1982. ***Catálogo-Índice de la poesía cancioneril del siglo XV.*** 2 vols. in 1. HSMS.
Arthur L-F. Askins. 1985. 38:412–415.

DUVAL, JOHN, and RAYMOND EICHMANN. 1982. ***Cuckolds, Clerics, and Countrymen: Medieval French Fabliaux.*** University of Arkansas Press.
Mary Jane Schenck. 1985. 38:548–552.

DUVAL, PAULETTE. 1979. ***La pensée alchimique et le Conte du Graal: Recherches sur... l'influence de l'espagne mozarabe de l'Ebre sur la pensée symbolique de l'œuvre.*** Champion.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981. 35:285–291.

DÜWELL, HENNING, ed. 1974. ***Eine altfranzösische Übersetzung des "Elucidarium".*** Hueber.
Sarah Kay. 1982. 35:563–565.

DWORKIN, STEVEN N. 1985. ***Etymology and Derivational Morphology: The Genesis of Old Spanish Denominal Adjectives in "-ido". ZRPh,*** Beiheft 206. Niemeyer.
Roger Wright. 1988. 41:445–448.

DWYER, RICHARD A. 1976. ***Boethian Fictions: Narrative in the Medieval French Versions of the "Consolatio Philosophiae".*** Mediaeval Academy of America.
Charles Witke. 1979. 33:347–348.

EBNETER, THEODOR. 1994. ***Syntax des gesprochenen Rätoromanischen. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 259. Niemeyer.
Dieter Wanner. 1996. 49:455–462.

ECKERT, GABRIELLE. 1986. ***Sprachtypus und Geschichte. Untersuchungen zum typologischen Wandel des Französischen.*** Narr.
Armin Schwegler. 1990. 44:68–73.

ECONOMOU, GEORGE, ed. *See* Blackburn 1978.

EDWARDS, P.M.H. *See* Juilland and Edwards 1971.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM. *See* Merrilees and Edwards 1994.

EGAN, MARGARITA, tr. 1984. ***The Vidas of the Troubadours.*** Garland.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1987. 41:100–103.

EGERT, GOTTFRIED. 1985. ***Die sprachliche Stellung des Katalanischen auf Grund seiner Lautentwicklung.*** Haag-Herschen.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1988. 41:449–452.

EICHMANN, RAYMOND. *See* J. Du Val and Eichmann 1982.

EICKHOFF, WALTER, ed. 1970. *La deliverance du peuple d'Israel.* Hueber.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1974. 28:251–253.

EINHORN, E. 1974. *Old French: A Concise Handbook.* Cambridge University Press.
William D. Paden. 1981. 34:335–336.

EISENBERG, DANIEL, ed. 1975. Diego Ortúñez de Calahorra, *Espejo de principes y cavalleros.* 6 vols. Espasa-Calpe.
Sharon Ghertman Dahlgren. 1983. 36:577–584.

———. 1982. *Romance of Chivalry in the Spanish Golden Age.* Juan de la Cuesta.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1985. 38:415–418.

EISNER, SIGMUND. 1969. *The Tristan Legend: A Study in Sources.* Northwestern University Press.
Ruth E. Roberts. 1974. 27:414–422.

ELCOCK, W.D. 1975. *The Romance Languages.* Rev. John N. Green. Faber and Faber.
M. Roy Harris. 1979. 32:345–358.

ELLIOTT, ALISON GODDARD. 1987. *Roads to Paradise: Reading the Lives of the Early Saints.* University Press of New England.
Duncan Robertson. 1989b. 43:209–219. Review Article.

ELLIOTT, JOHN R., JR., and GRAHAM A. RUNNALLS, eds. 1978. *The Baptism and Temptation of Christ: The First Day of a Medieval French Passion Play.* Yale University Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1980. 34:273.

ELLIS, JOHN M. 1974. *The Theory of Literary Criticism: A Logical Analysis.* University of California Press.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1977. 31:308–321. Review Article.

ELWERT, WILHELM THEODOR. 1968. *Studien zu den romanischen Sprachen und Literaturen,*1: *Aufsätze zur italienischen Lyrik.* Steiner.
Gustavo Costa. 1973. 27:256–261.

———. 1979a. *Die romanischen Sprachen und Literaturen: Ein Überblick.* Beck.
Henry Kahane. 1982. 36:104–105.

———. 1979b. *Sprachwissenschaftliches und Literaturhistorisches.* Steiner.
Armin Schwegler. 1983. 37:197–201.

EMPAYTAZ, DIONISIA. 1976. *Antología de albas, alboradas y poemas afines en la Península Ibérica hasta 1625.* Playor.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1979. RPh 33:353–354.

ENDERS, JODY. 1992. *Rhetoric and the Origins of Medieval Drama.* Cornell University Press.
Donald Gilman. 1996. 50:93–100.

ENGWALL, GUNNELL. 1974. *Fréquence et distribution du vocabulaire dans un choix de romans français.* Språkförlaget Skriptor.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1978. 32:238–241.

ENTENZA DE SOLARE, BEATRIZ ELENA, ed. 1978. *Poesías varias.* Universidad de Buenos Aires.
Dorothy Clotelle Clarke. 1982. 35:689–690.

ERIKSSON, BARBRO. 1979. *L'emploi des modes dans la subordonnée relative en français moderne.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Hava Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot. 1985. 38:369–373.

ERNST, GERHARD. 1977. *Der Wortschatz der französischen Übersetzungen von Plutarchs "Vies parallèles" (1559–1694). ZRPh,* Suppl. 162. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

———. 1985. *Gesprochenes Französisch zu Beginn des 17. Jahrhunderts. ZRPh,* Beiheft 204. Niemeyer.
Ralph de Gorog. 1990. 43:431–442. Review Article.

ERNST, URSULA. 1989. ***Studien zur altfranzösischen Versenlegende (10.–13. Jahrhundert)***. Peter Lang.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1993. 47:240–242.

Estudios Filológicos 15. 1980.
Ralph de Gorog. 1983. 37:238–243.

ETTINGER, STEFAN. 1976. ***Norm und System beim Verb***. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

EWERT, ALFRED, ed. 1970. Beroul, ***The Romance of Tristran***. Blackwell.
Ian Short. 1972. 26:466–470.

FABRA, POMPEU. Memorial volume. *See* Aramon i Serra 1963–1968 [1971].

FAGGIN, GIORGIO. 1985. ***Vocabolario della lingua friulana***. 2 vols. Del Bianco.
Walter Belardi. 1988. 42:96–102.

The Fairest Flower: The Emergence of Linguistic National Consciousness in Renaissance Europe. 1985. Accademia della Crusca.
Aldo Scaglione. 1990. 43:627–632.

FAITELSON-WEISER, SILVIA. 1987. ***Dictionnaire inverse et analyse statistique de la langue espagnole***. Presses de l'Université Laval.
David A. Pharies. 1995. 48:288–293.

FALK, EUGENE H. 1967. ***Types of Semantic Structure: The Nature and Function of Motifs in Gide, Camus, and Sartre***. University of Chicago Press.
Barbara Korpan Bundy. 1972. 26:68–77. Review Article.

FALK, JOHAN. 1979. ***"Ser" y "estar" con attributos adjetivales***. Almqvist & Wiksell.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1983. 37:97–100.

FALLANI, GIOVANNI. 1979. ***Dante moderno***. Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1983. 37:251–254.

FÄLT, GUNNAR. 1972. ***Tres problemas de concordancia verbal en el español moderno***. Almqvist & Wiksell.
Beatriz R. Lavandera. 1977. 30:497–507.

FANT, LARS. 1984. ***Estructura informativa en español: Estudio sintáctico y entonativo***. Almqvist & Wiksell.
Dale April Koike. 1988. 41:340–343.

FARMINI, LUCIANO. 1979. ***Il Codice Diplomatico Barese. Un'analisi linguistica***. La Prora.
Alberto Varvaro. 1982. 35:647–652.

FARNELL, STEWART. 1985. ***The Political Ideas of the Divine Comedy: An Introduction***. University Press of America.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1989. 42:502–503.

FAULHABER, CHARLES B. 1972. ***Latin Rhetorical Theory in Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century Castile***. University of California Press.
Janet A. Chapman. 1977. 30:665–667.

———, ed. 1978. Juan Gil de Zamora, ***Dictaminis Epithalamium***. Pacini.
Charles Witke. 1980. 33:463–464.

———. *See* Geary, Faulhaber, and Carpenter 1983.

———. 1987. ***Libros y bibliotecas en la España medieval: una bibliografía de fuentas impresas***. Grant and Cutler.
Juan Manuel Cacho Blecua. 1992. 46:211–215.

FAUST, MANFRED. 1966. ***Die antiken Einwohnernamen und Völkernamen auf "-itani, -etani"***. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1975. 29:248–252.

FAY, PERCIVAL B., and JOHN L. GRIGSBY, eds. 1972. ***Joufroi de Poitiers, roman d'aventures du XIIIe siècle***. TLF 183. Droz; Minard.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1978. 31:574–577.

FEDI, ROBERTO. 1975. ***Francesco Petrarca***. Nuova Italia.

Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

FENNIS, JAN, ed. 1978. *La "Stolonomie" 1547–1550 et son vocabulaire maritime marseillais.* APA—Holland Univ. Press.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981b. 35:348–356. Review Article.

FERGUSON, MARY ANNE HEYWARD. 1974. *Bibliography of English Translations from Medieval Sources, 1943–1967.* Columbia University Press.
Kathleen Kish. 1982. 36:116–117.

FERGUSON, THADDEUS. 1976. *A History of the Romance Vowel Systems Through Paradigmatic Reconstruction.* Mouton.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1979. 33:185–194.

FERNÁNDEZ ALONSO, MARÍA DEL ROSARIO. 1964. *Amanecer lírico de España. Cantares andalusíes.* Alfa.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 26:711–716.

FERNÁNDEZ GARCIA, ANTONIO. 1969. *Anglicismos en el español (1891–1936).* Gráficas LUX.
Richard V. Teschner. 1974. 28:217–221.

FERNÁNDEZ PEREIRO, NYDIA G.B. DE. 1968. *Originalidad y sinceridad en la poesía de amor trovadoresca.* Instituto de Filología.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1974. 28:124–127.

FERNÁNDEZ-SEVILLA, JULIO. 1974. *Problemas de lexicografía actual.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Paul M. Lloyd. 1981. 34:471–474.

FERRANTE, JOAN M. 1973. *The Conflict of Love and Honor: The Medieval Tristan Legend in France, Germany, and Italy.* Mouton.
Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 30:669–671.

———, tr. 1974. *Guillaume d'Orange: Four Twelfth-Century Epics.* Columbia University Press.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1978. 31:670–673.

———. *See* Hanning and Ferrante 1978.

FERRANTE, JOAN M., and ROBERT W. HANNING, eds. 1985. W.T.H. Jackson, *The Challenge of the Medieval Text.* Columbia University Press.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1991. 44:336–344.

FERRIER, JANET M. *See* Brereton and Ferrier 1981.

FICK, BARBARA W. 1976. *El libro de viajes en la España medieval.* Seminario de filología hispánica.
William G. Bolte. 1980. 33:598–600.

Filologia Mediolatina 1. 1994.
Bengt Löfstedt. 1996. 50:77–78.

FISCHER, ROBERT. *See* Laird and Fischer 1995.

FLASCHE, HANS. Homage volume. *See* Körner and Rühl 1973.

FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. 1977. *Cultural and Linguistic Factors in Word Formation: An Integrated Approach to the Development of the Suffix "-age".* University of California Press.
Curtis Blaylock. 1980. 34:100–104.

———. 1982. *The Future in Thought and Language: Diachronic Evidence from Romance.* Cambridge University Press.
Otto Gsell. 1984. 38:226–232.

———. 1990. *Tense and Narrativity: From Medieval Performance to Modern Fiction.* University of Texas Press.
Noel L. Corbett. 1992. 46:149–155.

FLEMING, JOHN V. 1969. *The "Roman de la Rose": A Study in Allegory and Iconography.* Princeton University Press.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1975. 28:743–748.

FLÓREZ, LUIS. *See* Montes Giraldo and Flórez 1973.

———. 1977. ***Apuntes de español.*** Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1981. 35:431.

———. See ***Atlas lingüístico etnográfico de Colombia*** 1981–1983.

———. See ***Manual del Atlas lingüístico etnográfico de Colombia*** 1983.

FLÜCKIGER-STUDER, THÉRÈSE. 1983. ***Quantifikation in natürlichen Sprachen. Zur Semantik und Syntax französischer und deutscher Beschreibungen.*** Niemeyer.
Christoph Schwarze. 1986. 40:78–81.

FLUTRE, LOUIS-FERNAND. 1977. ***Du moyen picard au picard moderne.*** Musée de Picardie.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 35:432–434.

FOGORÁSI, MIKLÓS. 1976. ***Storia di parole. Storia della cultura. Neologismi delle discussioni linguistiche e storia culturale nel Settecento.*** Liguori.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1982. 36:237–242.

FOLENA, GIANFRANCO. *See* Lomazzi 1972 (introduction).

FOLEY, JOHN MILES, ed. 1986. ***Oral Tradition in Literature: Interpretation in Context.*** University of Columbia Press.
Michael Harney. 1989. 43:359–365.

FONTANELLA DE WEINBERG, MARÍA BEATRIZ. 1979. ***Dinámica social de un cambio lingüístico.*** UNAM.
Carmen Silva-Corvalán. 1983. 37:219–223.

———. 1982. ***Aspectos del español hablado en el Río de la Plata durante los siglos XVI y XVII.*** Universidad Nacional del Sur.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1986. 39:349–351.

———. 1995. ***El español de América.*** Editorial MAPFRE.
William W. Megenney. 1996. 50:211–213.

FONTES, MANUEL DA COSTA, ed. 1980. ***Romanceiro português dos Estados Unidos,*** 1: ***Nova Inglaterra.*** Prefácio de Samuel G. Armistead e Joseph H. Silverman. Universidade de Coimbra.
Candace Slater. 1984. 38:120–124.

———. 1983a. ***Romanceiro português dos Estados Unidos,*** 2: ***California.*** Prefácio de Samuel G. Armistead e Joseph H. Silverman. Universidade de Coimbra.

———. 1983b. ***Romanceiro da Ilha de S. Jorge.*** Prefácio de Samuel G. Armistead e Joseph H. Silverman. Transcrições musicais de Halim el-Dabh. Universidade de Coimbra.
Mac E. Barrick. 1990. 44:118–121.

———. 1987. ***Romanceiro da Província de Trás-os-Montes (Distrito de Bragança).*** Prefácio de Samuel G. Armistead e Joseph H. Silverman. Transcrições musicais de Israel J. Katz. 2 vols. Universidade de Coimbra.
Ruth H. Webber. 1992. 45:555–561.

FORD, ALVIN E., ed. 1984. ***La Vengeance de Nostre-Seigneur. The Old and Middle French Prose Versions: The Version of Japheth.*** Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
Alan E. Knight. 1988. 42:119–121.

FORSGREN, MATS. 1978. ***La place de l'adjectif épithète en français contemporain.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Noel L. Corbett. 1982. 36:253–258.

FORSTER, LEONARD. 1978. ***The Icy Fire: Five Studies in European Petrarchism.*** Cambridge University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:352–353.

FOSTER, BRIAN, ed., with IAN SHORT. 1976–1977. ***The Anglo-Norman "Alexander (Le roman de toute chevalerie)" by Thomas of Kent.*** 2 vols. Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1983. 36:630–632.

FOSTER, KENELM, and PATRICK BOYDE, eds. 1981. *Cambridge Readings in Dante's "Comedy"*. Cambridge University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

FOTHERGILL-PAYNE, LOUISE. 1977. *La alegoría en los autos y farsas anteriores a Calderón*. Tamesis.
Charlotte Stern. 1980. 34:273–276.

———. 1988. *Seneca and "Celestina"*. Cambridge University Press.
John S. Geary. 1993. 47:264–269.

FOUCHÉ, PIERRE. Memorial volume. *See* Matoré and Cadiot-Cueilleron 1970.

FOULET, ALFRED. 1976. *The Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre*, 6: *Version of Alexandre de Paris*. Ed. Edward C. Armstrong et al. Princeton University Press.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1979. 33:348–349.

FOULET, ALFRED, and MARY B. SPEER. 1978. *On Editing Old French Texts*. Regents Press of Kansas.
Yakov Malkiel. 1979. 33:242–246.

FOURRIER, ANTHIME, ed. 1972. *L'Espinette amoureuse par Jean Froissart*. 2ᵉ éd. Klincksieck.
Yakov Malkiel. 1977. 30:687.

———, ed. 1974. Jean Froissart, *La prison amoureuse*. Klincksieck.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1977. 31:171–173.

———, ed. 1975. Jean Froissart, *Le Joli Buisson de Jonece*. TLF 202. Droz.
Michelle A. Freeman. 1981. 34:366–369.

———, ed. 1979. Jean Froissart, *"Dits" et "Débats"*. Avec en appendice quelques poèmes de Guillaume de Machaut. TLF 274. Droz.
Alfred Foulet. 1983. 36:628–630.

FRADEJAS RUEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL. 1991. *Introducción a la edición de textos medievales castellanos*. Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia.
María Morrás. 1995. 48:317–322.

FRAISSE, SIMONE. 1978. *Péguy et le moyen âge*. Champion.
Alfred Foulet. 1980. 33:461.

FRAKER, CHARLES F. 1990. *"Celestina": Genre and Rhetoric*. Tamesis.
Erna Berndt-Kelley. 1995. 49:113–118.

FRANCESCHI, TEMISTOCLE et al. 1985. *Atlante Paremiologico Italiano: Questionario*. Università di Urbino.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1988. 41:440–444.

FRANCIS, ALÁN. 1978. *Picaresca, decadencia, historia: Aproximación a una realidad histórico-literaria*. Gredos.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:303–315. Review Article.

FRANCO ARIAS, FROILÁN. 1981. *El vocabulario político de algunos periódicos de México D.F. desde 1930 hasta 1940 (Introducción). Estudio de lexicología*. Fundación Juan March.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1983. 36:463–465.

FRÄNKEL, HERMANN. 1974. *Grammatik und Sprachwirklichkeit*. Beck.
Giulio Lepschy. 1977. 30:643–645.

FRANKEL, MARGHERITA et al., trs. 1986. Giovanni Boccaccio, *Amorosa Visione*. University Press of New England.
Marga Cottino-Jones. 1990. 44:240–245.

FRAPPIER, JEAN. 1969. *Étude sur "Yvain ou le chevalier au lion" de Chrétien de Troyes*. Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur.
Karl D. Uitti. 1972. 26:77–93 and 1974. 28:190–199. Review Article (parts 1 and 2).

———. Homage volume. *See Mélanges* 1970.

———. 1972. ***Chrétien de Troyes et le mythe du Graal: Étude sur "Perceval" ou le "Conte du Graal"***. Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur.
Barbara N. Sargent. 1976. 30:278–283.

———. 1973. ***Amour courtois et table ronde***. PRF 126. Droz.
Frank M. Chambers. 1976. 30:274–278.

———. 1982. ***Chrétien de Troyes: The Man and His Work***. Tr. Raymond J. Cormier. Ohio University Press.
E. Jane Burns. 1984. 38:261–264.

FRASER, RUSSELL. 1973. ***The Dark Ages and the Age of Gold***. Princeton University Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1976. 30:410–413.

FRASSO, GIUSEPPE. 1974. ***Travels with Francesco Petrarca***. Preface by Giuseppe Billanovich. Tr. Nicholas Mann. Antenore.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

———. *See* Billanovich and Frasso 1974.

FREEDMAN, ALAN. 1972. ***Italian Texts in Hebrew Characters: Problems of Interpretation***. Steiner.
George Jochnowitz. 1974. 28:213–217.

FREEMAN, MICHAEL J., ed. 1978. Pierre de Larivey, *Les Esprits*. University of Exeter.
Jonathan Beck. 1981. 34:*311–*321.

FREEMAN, MICHELLE A. 1979. ***The Poetics of "Translatio Studii" and "Conjointure": Chrétien de Troyes "Cligés"***. French Forum.
John L. Grigsby. 1984. 38:53–64. Review Article.

FRENK, MARGIT, ed. 1987. ***Corpus de la antigua lírica popular hispánica (siglos XV a XVII)***. Castalia.
Manuel da Costa Fontes. 1991. 45:355–361.

FRENK ALATORRE, MARGIT, and YVETTE JIMÉNEZ DE BÁEZ, eds. 1970. ***Coplas de amor del folklore mexicano***. El Colegio de México.
Charlotte Stern. 1974. 27:444–445.

FRESCO, KAREN, ed. 1988. Gillebert de Berneville, *Les Poésies*. TLF 357. Droz.
Deborah H. Nelson. 1992. 46:69–71.

FRIEDMAN, JOHN B. 1970. ***Orpheus in the Middle Ages***. Harvard University Press.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1972. 26:456–459.

FRIEDRICH, PAUL. 1970. ***Proto-Indo-European Trees: The Arboreal System of a Prehistoric People***. Chicago University Press.
Johanna Nichols and Michael J.P. Nichols. 1973. 27:79–82.

FROMKIN, VICTORIA, and ROBERT RODMAN. 1974. ***An Introduction to Language***. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
Marilyn May Vihman. 1975. 29:215–229. Review Article.

FUBINI, MARIO. 1970. ***Metrica e poesia. Lezioni sulle forme metriche italiane***, vol. 1. 2a ed. Feltrinelli.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1975. 28:706–710.

FUKUI, HIDEKA. *See* Otaka and Fukui 1977.

FUKUMOTO, NAOYUKI, ed. 1974. ***Le roman de Renart: Branches I et Ia, d'après les manuscrits C et M***. France Tosho.
Mary B. Speer. 1978. 31:673–684.

———, ed. 1976–1979. ***Le roman de Renart: édition critique d'après les manuscrits C et M. Bulletin de l'Université SOKA***.
Mary B. Speer. 1983. 37:63–71. Review Article.

GABEL, GERNOT U., and GISELA R. GABEL. 1981. ***La litterature française. Bibliographie des thèses de doctorat soutenues devants les universités autrichiennes et suisses 1885–1975***. Gemini.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:561–562.

GAENG, PAUL A. 1971. ***Introduction to the Principles of Language.*** Harper and Row.
Geoffrey Gamble. 1974. 28:141–142.

———. 1977. ***A Study of Nominal Inflection in Latin Inscriptions: A Morpho-Syntactic Analysis.*** University of North Carolina Press.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1981. 34:458–463.

———. 1984. ***Collapse and Reorganization of the Latin Nominal Flection as Reflected in Epigraphic Sources.*** Scripta Humanistica.
Robert A. Hall, Jr. 1987. 41:189–191.

GAIGNEBET, CLAUDE. *See* Régnier-Bohler 1979 (Preface).

GALANTE, MARIA, ed. 1980. ***La datazione dei documenti del "Codex Diplomaticus Cavensis".*** Grafiche Moriniello.
Alberto Varvaro. 1982. 35:647–652.

GALLAGHER, EDWARD JOSEPH, ed. 1976. ***"La passion Nostre Seigneur" from MS 1131 from the Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, Paris.*** University of North Carolina Press.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1977. 31:451–453.

GALLAGHER, PATRICK. 1968. ***The Life and Works of Garci Sánchez de Badajoz.*** Tamesis.
Charlotte Stern. 1972. 26:486–490.

GALMÉS DE FUENTES, ÁLVARO, ed. 1970. ***Historia de los amores de París y Viana.*** Gredos.
Consuelo López-Morillas. 1972. 26:479–483.

———, ed. 1975. ***"El Libro de las batallas". Narraciones épico-caballerescas.*** 2 vols. Gredos.
Jorge Aguadé. 1980. 34:266–270.

———. 1983. ***Dialectología mozárabe.*** Prólogo de Rafael Lapesa. Gredos.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1990. 44:80–87.

———. 1994. ***Las jarchas mozárabes: Forma y significado.*** Crítica.
Federico Corriente 1996. 50:46–61. Review Article.

GAMBERINI, SPARTACO. 1970. ***Lo studio dell'italiano in Inghilterra nel '500 e nel '600.*** Anna.
Gustavo Costa. 1975. 28:759–760.

GARAVINI, FAUSTA, and LUCIA LAZZERINI, eds. 1984. ***Macaronee Provenzali.*** Ricciardi.
Leena Löfstedt. 1990. 43:620–623.

GARCÍA, ERICA C. 1975. ***The Role of Theory in Linguistic Analysis: The Spanish Pronoun System.*** North-Holland.
Karen H. Kvavik and Diane Ringer Uber. 1985. 38:512–523.

GARCIA, MICHEL. *See* Severin and Garcia 1990.

GARCÍA DE CABAÑAS, MARÍA JESÚS. 1967. ***Vocabulario de la Alta Alpujarra. Boletín de la Real Academia Española,*** anejo 14.
Ralph J. Penny. 1972. 26:163–165.

GARCÍA GÓMEZ, EMILIO, ed. 1972. ***Todo ben-Quzmān, editado, interpretado, medido y explicado.*** 3 vols. Gredos.
Álvaro Galmés de Fuentes. 1975. 29:66–81. Review Article.

GARCÍA HERNÁNDEZ, BENJAMÍN. 1976. ***El campo semántico de "ver" en lengua latina. Estudio structural.*** Universidad de Salamanca.
Giulio Lepschy. 1979. 33:341–342.

———. 1980. ***Semántica estructural y lexemática del verbo.*** Avesta.
Roger Wright. 1983. 36:619–621 [Erratum 37:125].

GARCÍA MONTORO, ADRÍAN. 1972. ***El león y el azor. Simbolismo y estructura trifuncional en la épica medieval española.*** Ediciones Erre.
Thomas Montgomery. 1986. 39:524–526.

García Prada, Carlos, ed. 1974. *Baladas y romances de ayer y de hoy.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Charlotte Stern. 1976. 29:579–580.

García Servet, Jerónimo. 1978. *El humanista Cascales y la Inquisición murciana.* Prólogo de Juan Torres Fontes. Porrúa Turanzas.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1982. 36:345–346.

García-Villoslada, Ricardo. 1975. *La poesía rítmica de los goliardos medievales.* Fundación Universitaria Española.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1980. 33:462–463.

Garci-Gómez, Miguel. 1982 [1983]. *El Burgos de Mio Cid.* Excma. Diputación Provincial de Burgos.
David Hook. 1986. 39:526–530.

———, ed. 1984. Marqués de Santillana, *Prohemios y cartas literarias.* Nacional.
Ángel Gómez Moreno. 1987. 41:244–249.

Gardette, Pierre. 1983. *Études de géographie linguistique.* Société de linguistique romane.
Paul Fabre. 1987. 40:507–511.

Gardiner, Eileen, ed. 1989. *Visions of Heaven and Hell before Dante.* Italica Press.
John C. Barnes. 1993. 47:261–263.

Garnier, Annette. 1988. *Mutations temporelles et cheminement spirituel. Analyse et commentaire du miracle de l'"Empeeris" de Gautier de Coinci.* Champion.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1992. 45:454–457.

Garriga-Nogués, Santiago Gubern. 1972. *Sobre los orígines de "El conde Lucanor" de don Juan Manuel.* Instituto de Estudios Iberoamericanos.
Alan Deyermond. 1978. 31:618–630. Review Article.

Garulo, Teresa. 1983. *Los arabismos en el léxicon andaluz.* Instituto Hispano-Árabe de Cultura.
Karl J. Kobbervig. 1986. 39:497–499.

Garza Cuarón, Beatriz. *See* Demonte and Garza Cuarón 1990.

Garza Cuarón, Beatriz, and Paulette Levy, eds. 1990. *Homenaje a Jorge A. Suárez: Lingüística indoamericana e hispánica.* El Colegio de México.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1991. 45:366. [New and of Note]

Gathercole, Patricia M. 1975. *Tension in Boccaccio: Boccaccio and the Fine Arts.* Romance Monographs.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1976. 29:576–577.

Gauger, Hans-Martin. 1971. *Untersuchungen zur spanischen und französischen Wortbildung.* Winter.
Andrew S. Allen. 1985. 39:246–249.

———. *See* Bausch and Gauger 1971.

Gaunt, Simon. *See* L.M. Paterson and Gaunt 1987.

———. 1995. *Gender and Genre in Medieval French Literature.* Cambridge University Press.
Keith Busby. 1996. 50:100–104.

Geary, John S. 1980. *Formulaic Diction in the "Poema de Fernán Gonzáles" and the "Mocedades de Rodrigo": A Computer-Aided Analysis.* Studia Humanitatis; Porrúa Turanzas.
Gene W. DuBois. 1984. 37:347–351.

Geary, John S., Charles B. Faulhaber, and Dwayne C. Carpenter, eds. 1983. *Florilegium Hispanicum: Medieval and Golden Age Studies Presented to Dorothy Clotelle Clarke.* HSMS.
Joseph Snow. 1984. 38:270–274.

Geckeler, Horst. 1973. *Strukturelle Semantik des Französischen.* Niemeyer.
Margret Jackson. 1980. 33:574–576.

———. *See* Dietrich and Geckeler 1990.

GECKELER, HORST, and WOLF DIETRICH. 1995. *Introduction à la linguistique française. Einführung in die französische Sprachwissenschaft.* Schmidt.
Alphonse Leguil. 1997. 50:369–377.

GÉGOU, FABIENNE, tr. 1971. *Le Charroi de Nîmes, chanson de geste anonyme du XII^e siècle.* Champion.
John L. Grigsby. 1982. 35:532–535.

GEIGER, WALTER E. 1978. *Phytonymic Derivational Systems in the Romance Languages: Studies in Their Origin and Development.* University of North Carolina Press.
M. Roy Harris. 1981. 34:*135–*144.

GELRICH, JESSE M. 1985. *The Idea of the Book in the Middle Ages: Language Theory, Mythology, and Fiction.* Cornell University Press.
Rita Copeland. 1989. 42:366–370.

GENDRE, A., CH.-TH. GOSSEN, and G. STRAKA, eds. 1978. *Mélanges d'études romanes. . . offerts à Monsieur Jean Rychner.* Klincksieck.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1985. 38:330–345. Review Article.

GENETTE, GÉRARD. 1972. *Figures III.* Seuil.
Karine Schomer. 1980. 34:245–250.

GENOT, GÉRARD. 1978. *Grammatica trasformazionale dell'italiano.* Liguori.
Giulio Lepschy. 1980. 34:128–130.

GENSINI, STEFANO. 1985. *Elementi di storia linguistica italiana.* Presentazione di Tullio De Mauro. Minerva Italica.
Hermann W. Haller. 1989. 42:466–469.

GEORGE, JO ANN. *See* J. Anderson and George 1972.

GEORGES, EMANUEL S. 1970. *Studies in Romance Nouns Extracted from Past Participles.* Rev. Jerry R. Craddock and Yakov Malkiel. University of California Press.
Anita Katz Levy. 1972. 26:412–419.

GERHARD, MIA I. 1968. *Zevenslapers en andere tijdverliezers.* Van Gorcum.
Francis Lee Utley. 1972. 26:454–456.

GERICKE, PHILIP O., ed. 1992. Alfonso de Toledo, *Invencionario.* HSMS.
Juan Carlos Conde López. 1994. 48:204–210.

GERMAIN, JEAN. *See* Bal and Germain 1978.

GERTNER, MICHAEL H. 1973. *The Morphology of the Modern French Verb.* Mouton.
Noel L. Corbett. 1979. 33:205–210.

GESCHIERE, LEIN. Homage volume. *See Mélanges* 1975.

GHERTMAN, SHARON. 1975. *Petrarch and Garcilaso: A Linguistic Approach to Style.* Tamesis.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

GHIGO, FRANCIS. 1980. *The Provençal Speech of the Waldensian Colonists of Valdese, North Carolina.* Historic Valdese Foundation.
Margot Peet. 1982. 36:326–327.

GHIL, ELIZA MIRUNA. 1989. *L'âge de Parage. Essai sur le poétique en Occitanie au XIII^e siècle.* Peter Lang.
Frederick Goldin. 1994. 47:499–505.

GIACOMELLI, GABRIELLA. *See* Gori and Lucarelli 1984.

GIBALDI, GIORGIO. 1973. "*Lodovico Ariosto.* Discorso inedito di Pio Rajna letto al Liceo Parini di Milano il 16 marzo 1873." *Memorie dell'Instituto Lombardo, Accademia di Scienze e Lettere* 33:2, 95–190.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1977. 31:178–180.

GIEBER, ROBERT L., ed. 1978. *"La vie saint Jehan-Baptiste": A Critical Edition of an Old French Poem of the Early Fourteenth Century. ZRPh,* Suppl. 164. Niemeyer.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1980. 33:596–597.

GIES, DAVID THATCHER. 1975. ***Augustín Durán: A Bibliography and Literary Appreciation.*** Tamesis.
Valerie Masson de Gómez. 1983. 36:483–486.

GILDEA, JOSEPH, ed. 1967–1970. ***"Partonopeu de Blois": A French Romance of the Twelfth Century.*** 2 vols. Villanova University Press.
Frederic Koenig. 1973. 27:250–252.

———, ed. 1974. ***"L'Hystoire Job": An Old French Verse Adaptation of "Compendium in Job" by Peter of Blois,*** 1: ***Texts.*** St. Thomas Press.
Robert Francis Cook. 1977. 31:448–449 and 1982. 35:565.

———, ed. 1979. ***"L'Hystoire Job": An Old French Verse Adaptation of "Compendium in Job" by Peter of Blois,*** 2: ***Introduction, Notes, and Glossary.*** St. Thomas Press.
Sarah Kay. 1984. 37:521–523.

GILI, JOAN, ed. 1985. ***Lo cavall. Tractat de manescalia del segle XV.*** Dolphin.

———, ed. 1988. ***Lo libre dels cavayls que compòs Ypocras. Manuscrit del segle XV.*** Dolphin.
Philip D. Rasico. 1991. 45:200–204.

GIMENO, ROSALIE, ed. 1975. Juan del Encina, ***Obras dramáticas,*** 1: ***Cancionero de 1496.*** Istmo.
Charlotte Stern. 1978. 32:219–222.

GIMENO CASALDUERO, JOAQUÍN. 1972. ***La imagen del monarca en la Castila del siglo XIV.*** Selecta de ***Revista de Occidente*** 44.
Charlotte Stern. 1977. 31:180–182.

———. 1977. ***La creación literaria de la Edad Media y del Renacimiento (su forma y su significado).*** Porrúa Turanzas.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1979. 33:354–356.

GIOSCIO, JOSEPH. 1985. ***Il dialetto lucano di Calvello.*** Steiner.
Martin Maiden. 1989. 42:469–472.

GIRÓN ALCONCHEL, JOSÉ LUIS. 1988. ***Las oraciones interrogativas indirectas en español medieval.*** Gredos.
Masataka Ishikawa. 1995. 49:88–90.

GIULIANI, OSCAR. 1977. ***Allegoria retorica e poetica nel "Secretum" del Petrarca.*** Pàtron.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 34:354–355.

GIUSTINIANI, VITO R. 1979. ***Neulateinische Dichtung in Italien 1850–1950. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 173. Niemeyer.
Gustavo Costa. 1984. 37:377–380.

GLASSER, RICHARD. 1971. ***Retrospektion und Antizipation der Sinne. Formen und literarische Örter im romanischen Bereich.*** Klostermann.
Margret Jackson. 1979. 33:343–345.

GLOVER, BOBBY R. 1971. ***A History of Six Spanish Verbs Meaning 'to take, seize, grasp'.*** Mouton.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1973. 27:231–233.

GNÄDINGER, LOUISE. 1972. ***Eremetica. Studien zur altfranzösischen Heiligenvita des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 130. Niemeyer.
Philippe Ménard. 1976. 29:545–547.

GNARRA, IRENE, ed. and tr. 1988. ***Philippe de Rémi's "La Manekine".*** Garland.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1996. 50:236–241.

Godišnik na Sofijskija Universitet (Annuaire de l'Université de Sofia) 52–73. 1968–1981. [Nauka i Izkustvo.]
Peter F. Dembowski. 1977–1983. 30:540–542; 31:415–416; 36:459–461; 38:363–365.

GOLD, PENNY SCHINE. 1985. ***The Lady and the Virgin: Image, Attitude, and Experience in Twelfth-Century France.*** University of Chicago Press.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1989. 42:493–496.

GOLDBERG, HARRIET, ed. 1974. Fray Martín de Córdoba (†1476), ***Jardín de nobles donzellas***. University of North Carolina Press.
Sharon Perl Ghertman. 1978. 31:558–567.

———. *See* Burrus and Goldberg 1990.

GOLDIN, FREDERICK. 1973a. ***Lyrics of the Troubadours and Trouvères: An Anthology and a History***. Anchor Press-Doubleday.
Ian Short. 1975. 29:120–121.

———. 1973b. ***German and Italian Lyrics of the Middle Ages: An Anthology and a History***. Anchor Press-Doubleday.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1976. 30:428–429.

———, tr. 1978. ***The Song of Roland***. W.W. Norton.
Joseph J. Duggan. 1981. 34:*267–*273.

GOLOPENŢIA[-ERETESCU], SANDA. *See* Vasiliu and Golopenţia-Eretescu 1972.

GÓMEZ ASENCIO, JOSÉ J. 1981. ***Gramática y categorías verbales en la tradición española (1771–1847)***. Universidad de Salamanca.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1985. 38:381–382.

GÓMEZ DE IVASHEVSKY, AURA. 1969. ***Lenguaje coloquial venezolano***. Universidad Central de Venezuela.
Paul M. Lloyd. 1976. 30:405–408.

GÓMEZ DE SILVA, GUIDO. 1985. ***Elsevier's Concise Spanish Etymological Dictionary***. Elsevier.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1989. 42:353–354.

GÓMEZ ORTÍN, FRANCISCO. 1991. ***Vocabulario del noroeste murciano. Contribución lexicográfica al español de Murcia***. Regional de Murcia.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1995. 48:442–458. Review Article.

GONON, MARGUERITE, ed. *See* Duraffour 1969.

———, ed. 1974. ***Documents linguistiques de la France*** (série francoprovençal): ***Documents linguistiques du Forez (1260–1498)***. Institut de Linguistique Romane de Lyon; CNRS.
Milan S. La Du. 1981. 34:*325–*327.

GONZÁLEZ, CRISTINA, ed. 1983. ***Libro del caballero Zifar***. Gredos.

———. 1984. ***"El cavallero Zifar" y el reino lejano***. Gredos.
Michael Harney. 1990. 43:569–601. Review Article.

———. 1992. ***La tercera crónica de Alfonso X: "La Gran Conquista de Ultramar"***. Tamesis.
Jesús D. Rodríguez Velasco. 1997. 50:328–346. Review Article.

GONZÁLES MUELA, JOAQUÍN, ed. 1982. ***Libro del caballero Zifar***. Castalia.
Michael Harney. 1990. 43:569–601. Review Article.

GONZÁLEZ OLLÉ, FERNANDO, ed. 1969–1972. Jerónimo de Arbolanche, ***Las Abidas***. CSIC.
Mary L. Cozad. 1980. 33:558–571.

———. 1980. ***Lengua y literatura española medievales***. Ariel.
Anita Benaim Lasry. 1984. 37:351–355.

GONZÁLEZ ROLÁN, TOMÁS, and PILAR SAQUERO SUÁREZ-SOMONTE, eds. 1982. Alfonso X el Sabio, ***La historia novelada de Alejandro Magno***. Universidad Complutense.
Olga Tudorica Impey. 1989. 42:503–509.

———. *See* Saquero Suárez-Somonte and González Rolán 1984.

GOOCH, ANTHONY. 1967. ***Diminutive, Augmentative, and Pejorative Suffixes in Modern Spanish: A Guide to Their Use and Meaning***. Pergamon.
Anita Katz Levy. 1974. 27:406–411.

GOODE, HELEN DILL. 1969. ***La prosa retórica de Fray Luis de León en "Los nombres de Cristo"***. Gredos.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1972. 26:442–448.

GOOSE, ANDRÉ. 1971. ***Façons de parler,*** vol. 1. Duculot.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1977. 30:657–659.

GORI, LIDIA, and STEFANIA LUCARELLI. 1984. *Vocabolario Pistoiese,* a cura di Gabriella Giacomelli. Società Pistoiese di Storia Patria.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1988. 42:102–107.

GOROG, RALPH DE, and LISA DE GOROG. 1982. *Dictionnaire inverse de l'ancien français.* Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:565–567.

GOSSEN, CARL THEODOR. 1967. ***Französische Skriptastudien: Untersuchungen zu den nordfranzösischen Urkundensprachen des Mittelalters.*** Bühlau.
Milan S. La Du. 1972. 26:419–426.

———. *See* Gendre, Gossen, and Straka 1978.

GOUGENHEIM, GEORGES. 1970. ***Études de grammaire et de vocabulaire français. Réunies sur l'initiative de ses collègues et amis pour son soixante-dixième anniversaire.*** Picard.
Frank R. Hamlin. 1977. 30:512–517.

GOUIRAN, GÉRARD, ed. 1985. ***L'amour et la guerre: l'œuvre de Bertran de Born.*** 2 vols. Publications de l'Université de Provence.
William D. Paden. 1991. 44:533–540.

GOYRI, MARÍA. *See* Catalán et al. 1977–1978.

GRAFFI, GIORGIO, ed. 1980. ***Journal of Italian Linguistics*** 5 (1/2): ***The Extended Standard Theory and Italian Syntax.***
Donna Jo Napoli. 1983. 37:116–119.

GRANDA [GUTIÉRREZ], GERMÁN DE. 1968. *Transculturación e interferencia lingüística en el Puerto Rico contemporáneo (1898–1968).* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
R.S. Meyerstein. 1974. 27:411–414.

———. 1978. ***Estudios lingüísticos hispánicos, afrohispánicos y criollos.*** Gredos.
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1981. 34:*158–*167.

———. 1985. ***Estudios de lingüística afro-románica.*** Universidad de Valladolid.
William W. Megenney. 1989. 42:475–479.

———. 1988. ***Lingüística e historia: temas afro-hispánicos.*** Universidad de Valladolid.
William W. Megenney. 1994. 48:51–57.

GRANDGENT, C.H. *See* Singleton 1972.

GRANT, JUDITH, ed. 1978. ***La passiun de Seint Edmund.*** Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Maureen Boulton. 1982. 35:566–567.

GRAVDAL, KATHRYN. 1989. ***Vilain and Courtois: Transgressive Parody in French Literature of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries.*** University of Nebraska Press.
Suzanne Crane. 1993. 47:114–117.

GRAVES, ROLANDE J. 1983. ***Flamenca: Variations sur les thèmes de l'amour courtois.*** Peter Lang.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1985. 39:274–279.

GRAYSON, CECIL. 1972. ***Cinque saggi su Dante.*** Pàtron.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1977. 30:546–549.

———, ed. 1980. ***The World of Dante: Essays on Dante and His Times.*** Clarendon.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1984. 37:519–521.

GRECO, MARIA TERESA. 1990. ***Dizionario dei dialetti di Picerno e Tito.*** Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane.
Thomas D. Cravens. 1994. 48:38–41.

GREEN, D.H. 1979. ***Irony in the Medieval Romance.*** Cambridge University Press.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1982. 35:671–677.

GREEN, JOHN N. *See* Elcock 1975.

———. *See* Posner and Green 1981.

GREEN, OTIS H. 1970. *The Literary Mind of Medieval and Renaissance Spain.* University Press of Kentucky.
Valerie Masson de Gómez. 1973. 26:628–632.

GREEN, ROSALIE B. *See* Ragusa and Green 1977.

GREENE, JUDITH. 1972. *Psycholinguistics: Chomsky and Psychology.* Penguin.
Meredith A.B. Hoffman. 1978. 31:631–639.

GREENE, RICHARD LEIGHTON, ed. 1974. *The Lyrics of the Red Book of Ossory.* Blackwell.
Charles Witke. 1976. 30:317–318.

GREENE, THOMAS M. 1982. *The Light in Troy: Imitation and Discovery in Renaissance Poetry.* Yale University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1984a. 38:99–102; Alicia de Colombí-Monguió. 1990. 44: 220–227.

GREGOR, D.B. 1975. *Friulan: Language and Literature.* Oleander Press.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1979. 32:419–428.

GREGORY, STEWART, ed. and tr. 1992. *The Romance of Tristran by Béroul.* Rodopi.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1994. 48:188–195.

———, ed. 1994. *La traduction en prose française du XII^e siècle des "Sermones in Cantica" de Saint Bernard.* Rodopi.
Leena Löfstedt. 1997. 50:347–352.

GREIVE, ARTHUR. 1970. *Etymologische Untersuchungen zum französischen "h aspiré".* Winter.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

GREVISSE, MAURICE. 1967. *Problèmes de langage.* Quatrième série. Duculot.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1973. 26:707–711.

———. 1969. *Précis de grammaire française.* Rev. 28th ed. Duculot.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1975. 28:669–670.

———. 1970. *Problèmes de langage.* Cinquième série. Duculot; Hatier.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1976. 30:250–253.

GRIEVE, PATRICIA E. 1987. *Desire and Death in the Spanish Sentimental Romance (1440–1550).* Juan de la Cuesta.
David Hook. 1991. 45:353–355.

GRIFFITH, THOMAS GWYNFOR. *See* Migliorini 1984.

GRIGSBY, JOHN L. *See* Fay and Grigsby 1972.

———. Memorial volume. *See* Lacy and Torrini-Roblin 1989.

GRILLO, PETER F., ed. 1987. *The Old French Crusade Cycle, 7: The Jerusalem Continuations.* University of Alabama Press.
Philippe Ménard. 1993. 47:244–248.

GRIMBERT, JOAN TASKER. 1988. *"Yvain" dans le miroir: Une poétique de la réflexion dans le "Chevalier au lion" de Chrétien de Troyes.* Benjamins.
Peter Haidu. 1994. 47:367–372.

GRISAY, A., G. LAVIS, and M. DUBOIS-STASSE. 1969. *Les dénominations de la "femme" dans les anciens textes littéraires français.* Duculot.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1973. 26:701–705.

GRONAU, KLAUS. 1979. *Literarische Form und gesellschaftliche Entwicklung. Erich Auerbach's Beitrag zur Theorie und Methodologie der Literaturgeschichte.* Athenäum.
Gustavo Costa. 1983. 37:121–124.

GROSS, LAILA ZAMUELIS. *See* Wilhelm and Gross 1984.

GROSS, M. *See* Chevalier and Gross 1976.

GROSSVOGEL, DAVID I. 1968. *Limits of the Novel: Evolutions of a Form from Chaucer to Robbe-Grillet.* Cornell University Press.
Barbara Korpan Bundy. 1972. 26:68–77. Review Article.

GRUNDT, LARS-OTTO. 1972. *Études sur l'adjectif invarié en français.* Universitetsforlaget.
Kathleen Connors. 1977. 30:520–524.

GSCHWIND, ULRICH, ed. 1976. *Le roman de "Flamenca", Nouvelle occitane du XIII^e siècle.* Francke.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1981. 34:513–521.

GSELL, OTTO. 1979. *Gegensatzrelationen im Wortschatz romanischer Sprachen. ZRPh,* Suppl. 172. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1983a. 36:418–428. Review Article.

GUADALAJARA MEDINA, JOSÉ. 1996. *Las profecías del Anticristo en la edad media.* Gredos.
Charles Fraker. 1996. 50:230–236.

GUIDUBALDI, EGIDIO. 1978. *Dal "De Luce" di R. Grossatesta all'islamico "Libro della Scala".* Olschki.
Michelangelo Picone. 1984. 37:514–516.

GUIETTE, ROBERT. 1972a. *D'une poésie formelle en France au moyen âge.* Nizet.
Nicole A.D. Marzac. 1975. 28:748–750.

———. 1972b. *Questions de littérature (seconde série).* Rijksuniversiteit.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1978. 31:567–570.

———. 1978. *Forme et senefiance.* Études médiévales recueillies par J. Dufournet et al. PRF 148. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1983. 36:499–500.

GUILLAUME, GUSTAVE. *See* Valin et al. 1982 and 1985–1987.

GUILLET-RYDELL, MIREILLE. *See* Williams and Guillet-Rydell 1973.

GUINET, LOUIS. 1982. *Les emprunts gallo-romans au germaniques (du I^er à la fin du V^e siècle).* Klincksieck.
Henry Kahane. 1990. 44:195–198.

GUIRAUD, PIERRE. 1968. *Patois et dialectes français.* Que-sais-je? 1285. PUF
Fred M. Jenkins. 1973. 27:226–227.

GÜLICH, ELISABETH, and THOMAS KOTSCHI, eds. 1983. *Grammatik, Konversation, Interaktion. Beiträge zum Romanistentag 1983.* Niemeyer.
Harro Stammerjohann. 1990. 44:181–188.

GULSOY, JOSEPH, and JOSEP M. SOLÀ-SOLÉ, eds. 1977. *Estudis sobre el català. Volum en memòria de Josephine de Boer.* Borràs.
C. Thomas Mason. 1981. 35:296–302.

GUNDERSHEIMER, WERNER L. 1966. *The Life and Works of Louis le Roy.* Droz.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1972. 26:196–198.

GÜNTERT, GEORGES et al., eds. 1978. *Orbis Mediaevalis: Mélanges. . . offerts à Reto Raduolf Bezzola.* Francke.
William D. Paden. 1982. 36:268–273.

GURZA, ESPERANZA. 1977. *Lectura existencialista de "La Celestina".* Gredos.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1982. 35:557–559.

GUSS, D.L. 1966. *John Donne, Petrarchist: Italianate Conceits and Love Theory in the "Songs and Sonnets".* Wayne State University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1974. 28:61–75. Review Article.

GUTIÉRREZ ARAUS, MARÍA LUZ. 1975. *"Tratado de amor" atribuido a Juan de Mena.* Alcalá.
Paolo Cherchi. 1978. 31:580–582.

GWARA, JOSEPH J., Jr. 1989. *The Sala Family Archives: A Handlist of Medieval and Early Modern Catalonian Charters.* Georgetown University Press.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1989. 43:228–230.

HAARMANN, HARALD. 1970. *Der lateinische Lehnwortschatz im Kymrischen.* Romanisches Seminar.
Madison S. Beeler. 1975. 28:626–630.

———. 1972. *Der lateinische Lehnwortschatz im Albanischen.* Buske.
Michael R. Dilts. 1977. 31:283–298. Review Article.
———. 1976. *Grundzüge der Sprachtypologie: Methodik, Empirie und Systematik der Sprachen Europas.* Kohlhammer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

HACKETT, MARY. Memorial volume. *See* Paterson and Gaunt 1987.

HAIDU, PETER. 1968. *Aesthetic Distance in Chrétien de Troyes: Irony and Comedy in "Cligés" and "Perceval".* Droz.
Karl D. Uitti. 1974. 28:190–199. Review Article.
———. 1972. *Lion-Queue-Coupée: L'écart symbolique chez Chrétien de Troyes.* Droz.
Helaine Newstead. 1981. 34:549–551.
———, ed. 1974. *Yale French Studies* 51: *Approaches to Medieval Romance.*
Alice M. Colby-Hall. 1981. 34:*284–*291.

HALÁSZ, KATALIN. 1980. *Structures narratives chez Chrétien de Troyes.* Kossuth Lajos Tudományegyetem.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1984. 37:355–361.

HALL, ROBERT A., Jr. 1971. *La struttura dell'italiano.* Armando.
Giulio Lepschy. 1974. 27:375–381.
———. 1976. *Proto-Romance Phonology: Comparative Romance Grammar.* American Elsevier Publishing Co.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1980. 34:64–78. Review Article.
———. 1983. *Proto-Romance Morphology.* Benjamins.
Roger Wright. 1986. 40:227–232.

HALLER, HERMANN. 1973. *Der deiktische Gebrauch des Demonstrativums im Altitalienischen.* Herbert Lang; Peter Lang.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1978. 32:119–122.

HALLIG, RUDOLF. 1970. *Spracherlebnis und Sprachforschung: Aufsätze zur romanischen Philologie,* ed. H.P. Schwake. Winter.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

HALMØY, JANE-ODILE. 1982. *Le gérondif. Eléments pour une description syntaxique et sémantique.* Tapir.
Glanville Price. 1985. 39:77–79.

HALVORSEN, ARNE. 1973. *Essai d'une analyse des formes dites "de futur" en roumain moderne.* Universitetsforlaget.
Elena Bîră. 1975. 28:757–759.

HAMILTON, RITA. Homage volume. *See* Deyermond 1976.

HAMILTON, ROLAND CARTER. 1976. *Americanismos en las obras del padre Bernabé Cobo.* Muralla.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1979. 32:486–487.

HAMMOND, ROBERT M., and MELVYN C. RESNICK, eds. 1988. *Studies in Caribbean Spanish Dialectology.* Georgetown University Press.
William W. Megenney. 1994. 47:472–478.

HANNING, ROBERT, and JOAN FERRANTE, trs. 1978. *The "Lais" of Marie de France.* Dutton.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1981. 34:*279–*283.
———. *See* Ferrante and Hanning 1985.

HANSÉN, IAH. 1982. *Les adverbes prédicatifs français en "-ment". Usage et emploi au XX^e siècle.* Rundqvists.
Keith E. Karlsson. 1984. 38:232–234.

HARANO, NOBORU, ed. 1972. *Le roman de Renart, Branche IX.* Librarie Bunkhyôron.
Mary B. Speer. 1975. 28:731–737.

HARMER, LEWIS C. 1979. *Uncertainties in French Grammar,* ed. P. Pickard and T.G.S. Combe. Cambridge University Press.
Bernard Tranel. 1982. 35:665–671.

HARRE, CATHERINE E. 1991. *Tener + Past Participle: A Case in Linguistic Description.* Routledge.
Ralph J. Penny. 1994. 48:47–51.
HARRIS, JAMES W. 1969. "Sound Change in Spanish and the Theory of Markedness." *Language* 45:538–552.
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1977. 31:298–308. Review Article.
———. 1983. *Syllable Structure and Stress in Spanish: A Nonlinear Analysis.* MIT.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1984. 38:238–247.
HARRIS, M. ROY, ed. 1985. *The Occitan Translations of John XII and XIII–XVII from a Fourteenth-Century Franciscan Codex (Assisi, Chiesa Nuova MS 9).* The American Philosophical Society.
Frede Jensen. 1988. 41:473–477.
HARRIS, MARTIN B., and PAOLO RAMAT, eds. 1987. *Historical Development of Auxiliaries.* Mouton de Gruyter.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1991. 45:298–305.
HARRIS, MARTIN, and NIGEL VINCENT, eds. 1988. *The Romance Languages.* Oxford University Press.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1991. 45:287–298. Review Article.
HARRIS, TRACY K. 1994. *Death of a Language: The History of Judeo-Spanish.* University of Delaware.
Felice Coles. 1996. 50:91–93.
HARRISON, ROBERT POGUE. 1988. *The Body of Beatrice.* Johns Hopkins University Press.
Steven Botterill. 1993. 46:514–519.
HARRISON, ROBERT L., tr. 1970. *The Song of Roland.* New Amsterdam Library.
John C. Bednar. 1973. 26:746.
———. 1974. *Gallic Salt: Eighteen Fabliaux Translated from the Old French.* University of California Press.
Antoinette Knapton. 1978. 31:577–580.
HARVEY, RUTH E. 1989. *The Troubadour Marcabru and Love.* Westfield College.
Elizabeth Wilson Poe. 1992. 46:95–98.
HASELBACH, HANS, ed. 1975. *"Seneque des IIII Vertus". La "Formula honestae vitae" de Martin de Braga (pseudo-Senèque), traduite et glossée par Jean Courtecuisse (1403).* Herbert Lang; Peter Lang.
Robert Francis Cook. 1980. 33:597–598.
HASSELL, JAMES W., Jr. 1969. *Sources and Analogues of the "Nouvelles récréations et joyeux devis" of Bonaventure des Périers,* vol. 2. University of Georgia Press.
Marc Besimon. 1973. 26:738–740.
———. 1982. *Middle French Proverbs, Sentences, and Proverbial Phrases.* Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
Jonathan Beck. 1986. 40:120–123.
HATHAWAY, E.J. et al. 1970. *Fouke le Fitz Waryn.* Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Susan Dannenbaum. 1977. 31:445–446.
HATZFELD, HELMUT A. 1971. *Analisi e interpretazioni stilistiche.* Adriatica.
Aldo Scaglione. 1972. 26:440–442.
———. 1975a. *Estudios de estilística.* Planeta.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:332–334.
———, ed. 1975b. *Romanistische Stilforschung.* Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
Earl Jeffrey Richards. 1981. 34:*212–*218.
HAUGEN, EINAR, and MORTON BLOOMFIELD, eds. 1974. *Language as a Human Problem.* W.W. Norton.
Kathleen Connors. 1978. 31:639–644.
HAUPTMANN, OLIVER H., and MARK G. LITTLEFIELD, eds. 1987. *Escorial Bible I.J.4,* vol. 2. HSMS.

Dennis P. Seniff. 1990. 44:246–249.

HAUSMANN, FRANK-RUTGER, ed. and tr. 1986. *Die Gedichte aus Dantes "De vulgari eloquentia"*. Fink.
Frede Jensen. 1990. 43:486–490.

HAUSSMANN, FRANZ JOSEF. 1977. *Einführung in die Benutzung der neufranzösischen Wörterbücher*. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

HAYDEN, DONALD E. et al., eds. 1967. *Classics in Linguistics*. Philosophical Library.
Karl E. Zimmer. 1973. 26:592–594.

HEGER, KLAUS. 1960. *Die bisher veröffentlichten Harǧas und ihre Deutungen. ZRPh*, Suppl. 101. Niemeyer.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 26:711–716.

———. 1971. *Monem, Wort und Satz*. Niemeyer.
R.S. Meyerstein. 1976. 30:226–228.

HEIMANN, DAVID, and RICHARD KAY, trs. 1982. Adriano Cappelli, *The Elements of Abbreviation in Medieval Latin Paleography*. University of Kansas Library.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1985. 39:237–239.

HEINE, BERND. 1993. *Auxiliaries: Cognitive Forces and Grammaticalization*. Oxford University Press.
Bert Peeters. 1996. 50:79–83.

HELFRICH, UTA. 1993. *Neologismen auf dem Prüfstand: ein Modell zur Ermittlung der Akzeptanz französischer Neologismen*. Gottfried Egert Verlag.
H. Joachim Neuhaus. 1996. 50:83–85.

HELLEGOUARC'H, JACQUELINE. 1975. *La phrase dans "Les caractères" de la Bruyère: schémas et effets*. Champion.
Noel L. Corbett. 1977. 31:422–423.

HELLER, LOUIS G., and JAMES MACRIS. 1972. *Multilateral Allovariance*. International Linguistic Association.
Robert Gaskins, Jr. 1975. 28:606–611.

HENRY, ALBERT. 1968. *C'était "il y a" des lunes. Étude de syntaxe française*. Klincksieck.
Manfred Sandmann. 1973. 26:705–707.

———, ed. 1971. *Les œuvres d'Adenet le Roi*, 5: *Cleomadés*. 2 vols. Université Libre de Bruxelles.
Alfred Foulet. 1976. 30:284–286.

———. 1974. *Esquisse d'une histoire des mots "Wallon" et "Wallonie"*. Renaissance du Livre.
Frank R. Hamlin. 1977. 31:427–428.

———. *See* Rychner and Henry 1974.

HERBIN, JEAN-CHARLES, ed. 1992. *Hervis de Mes, chanson de geste anonyme (début du XIII^e siècle)*. TLF 414. Droz.
William W. Kibler. 1995. 48:302–306.

HERMAN, JÓSZEF, ed. 1987. *Latin vulgaire-latin tardif. Actes du 1^er colloque international sur le latin vulgaire et tardif*. Niemeyer.
Danuta Shanzer. 1994. 47:324–332.

———. 1990. *Du latin aux langues romanes: études de linguistique historique*. Preface par Jacques Monfrin. Niemeyer.
Roger Wright. 1992. 45:507–511.

HERNÁNDEZ ALONSO, CÉSAR, ed. 1982. Juan Rodríguez del Padrón, *Obras Completas*. Editora Nacional.
Olga Tudorica Impey. 1987. 41:166–178. Review Article.

HERNÁNDEZ ORTIZ, JOSÉ A. 1974. *La génesis artística de "La Lozana andaluza": el realismo literario de Francisco Delicado*. Prólogo de Juan Goytisolo. Aguilera.
Thomas B. Hart. 1977. 31:184–186.

HERNÁNDEZ SACRISTÁN, CARLOS. 1985. *Oraciones reflejas y estructuras actanciales en español. Cuadernos de Filología.*
Concepción Company [Company]. 1989. 42:348–352.
HERRERA, MARÍA TERESA et al. 1996. *Diccionario español de textos médicos antiguos.* Arco Libros.
Ray Harris-Northall. 1997. 50:377–380.
HERSLUND, MICHAEL. 1980. *Problèmes de syntaxe de l'ancien français. Compléments datifs et génitifs. Revue Romane,* numéro special, 21.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1983. 37:212–219.
———. 1988. *Le datif en français.* Peeters.
Betsy K. Barnes. 1993. 47:83–87.
HERSLUND, MICHAEL et al., eds. 1983. *Analyses grammaticales du français. Études publiées à l'occasion du 50e anniversaire de Carl Vikner. Revue Romane,* numéro special, 24.
David Gaatone. 1987. 40:369–379.
HESELTINE, JANE E., ed. 1970. *The Oxford Book of French Prose.* Clarendon.
Philippe Ménard. 1974. 27:440.
HESS, RAINER et al. 1971. *Literaturwissenschaftliches Wörterbuch für Romanisten.* Athenäum.
Margret Jackson. 1976. 29:337–339.
HICKS, ERIC, ed. 1977. *Le débat sur le "Roman de la Rose".* Champion.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1981. 34:562–566.
———. *See* Moreau and Hicks 1986.
———. *See* Willard 1989.
HILL, R.C., and THOMAS G. BERGIN. 1973. *Anthology of the Provençal Troubadours.* Rev. ed. 2 vols. Yale University Press.
Frank M. Chambers. 1980. 34:130–132.
HILLEN, WOLFGANG. 1973. *Sainéans und Gilliérons Methode und die romanische Etymologie.* Romanisches Seminar.
Henry Kahane. 1978. 31:522–526.
HINCAPIÉ OLGA COCK. 1969. *El seseo en el Nuevo Reino de Granada, 1550–1650.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1977. 31:298–308. Review Article.
HINDLEY, A. *See* B.J. Levy and Hindley 1977.
HIRDT, WILLI. 1975. *Studien zum epischen Prolog. Der Eingang in der erzählenden Versdichtung Italiens.* Fink.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 31:176–178.
HIRTLE, WALTER. *See* Joly and Hirtle 1980.
———. *See* Valin, Hirtle, and Joly 1982.
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M., ed. 1979. *The European Background of American Linguistics.* Foris.
Joan Leopold. 1982. 36:58–66.
HOFFMEISTER, GERHART. 1973. *Petrarkistische Lyrik.* Metzler.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.
HÖFLER, MANFRED. 1972. *Zur Integration der neulateinischen Kompositionsweise im Französischen: dargestellt an den Bildungen auf "-(o)manie", "-(o)mane". ZRPh,* Suppl. 131. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.
———. 1982. *Dictionnaires des anglicismes.* Larousse.
Ralph de Gorog. 1985. 38:475–491. Review Article.
HOLDEN, A.J., ed. 1984. *Le roman de Waldef.* Fondation Martin Bodmer.
Brian Merrilees. 1993. 46:376–378.
HOLLANDER, ROBERT. 1969. *Allegory in Dante's "Commedia".* Princeton University Press.

John A. Scott. 1973. 26:558–591. Review Article.

———. 1983. *Il Virgilo dantesco. Tragedia nella "Commedia"*. Olschki.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

HOLLYMAN, K.J. 1968. *A Short Descriptive Grammar of Old French (with Texts)*. University of Auckland.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1973. 27:86–92.

HOLTUS, GÜNTER. 1979. *Lexikalische Untersuchungen zur Interferenz: die franko-italienische "Entrée d'Espagne"*. *ZRPh*, Suppl. 170. Niemeyer.
Earl Jeffrey Richards. 1983. 36:610–617.

———, ed. 1985. *La versione franco-italiana della "Bataille d'Aliscans"*. *ZRPh*, Beiheft 205. Niemeyer.
Alice M. Colby-Hall. 1991. 44:344–347.

HOLTUS, GÜNTER, and EDGAR RADTKE, eds. 1983. *Varietätenlinguistik des Italienischen*. Narr.
Giulio Lepschy. 1986. 39:492–496.

———, eds. 1984. *Umgangssprache in der Ibero-Romania. Festschrift für Heinz Kröll*. Narr.
Georg Bossong. 1990. 43:459–468.

———, eds. 1985. *Gesprochenes Italienisch in Geschichte und Gegenwart*. Narr.
Giulio Lepschy. 1989. 43:306–310.

———, eds. 1986. *Sprachlicher Substandard*. Niemeyer.
Harro Stammerjohann. 1991. 45:306–312.

HOLTUS, GÜNTER, MICHAEL METZELTIN, and CHRISTIAN SCHMITT, eds. 1990. *Lexikon der romanistischen Linguistik*. V,1: *Französisch*. Niemeyer.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1992. 46:228. [New and of Note]

———. 1991. *Lexikon der romanistischen Linguistik*. V,2: *Okzitanisch, Katalanisch*. Niemeyer.
Frede Jensen. 1993. 47:222–229.

HONEYCUTTE, BENJAMIN L. *See* Cooke and Honeycutte 1974.

HONSA, VLADIMIR, ed. 1986. *Old Spanish Grammar of "La gran conquista de Ultramar" with Critical Edition of Book IV, Chapters 126–193: The Conquest of Jerusalem by Sultan Saladin*. Peter Lang.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1989. 43:317–320.

HOPE, T.E. 1971. *Lexical Borrowing in the Romance Languages*. 2 vols. New York University Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1975. 28:637–646.

HORIOT, BRIGITTE, ed. 1991. *Français du Canada—Français de France*. Niemeyer.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1992. 46:228. [New and of Note]

HORRENT, JACQUES. 1979. *Les versions françaises et étrangères des "Enfances de Charlemagne"*. Palais des Académies.
John L. Grigsby. 1990. 44:102–107.

HÖSLE, JOHANNES, ed. 1970. *Texte zum Antipetrarkismus*. Niemeyer.
Gustavo Costa. 1973. 27:256–261.

HOVER, CAROLINA F., and LOUIS H. SILVERSTEIN. 1977. *Aucassin et Nicolette: The Alfred C. Howell Collection*. [privately printed].
Peter F. Dembowski. 1980. 34:137–138.

HOWARD, DONALD R., ed., and MARGARET MARY DIETZ, tr. 1969. Lothario dei Segni, *On the Misery of the Human Condition*. Bobbs-Merrill.
Francis Lee Utley. 1973. 27:238–240.

HOWELL, WILBUR SAMUEL. 1975. *Poetics, Rhetoric, and Logic: Studies in the Basic Disciplines of Criticism*. Cornell University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 31:431–433.

HØYBYE, POUL. 1971. *Schlüssel zur arabischen Sprache besonders für Romanisten*. Francke.

Consuelo López-Morillas. 1973. 27:129–130.

HUBER, KONRAD, ed. 1986. *Rätisches Namenbuch,* 3: *Personennamen Graubünden mit Ausblicken auf Nachbargebieten.* 2 vols. Francke.
Johannes Kramer. 1990. 43:472–478.

HUBERMAN, GISELA BIALIK. 1973. *Mil obras de lingüística española e hispanoamericana: un ensayo de síntesis crítica.* Playor.
Hensley C. Woodbridge. 1975. 28:760–762.

HUCHET, JEAN-CHARLES. 1984. *Le roman médiéval.* PUF.
David F. Hult. 1988. 41:457–467.

———. 1990. *Tristan et le sang de l'écriture.* PUF.
Keith Busby. 1994. 47:478–482.

———. 1991. *Le Roman occitan médiéval.* PUF.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1994. 48:91–94.

HULT, DAVID, ed. 1984. *Yale French Studies* 67: *Concepts of Closure.*
H. Wayne Storey. 1990. 44:91–99.

HUOT, SYLVIA. 1987. *From Song to Book: The Poetics of Writing in Old French Lyric and Lyrical Narrative Poetry.* Cornell University Press.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1992. 45:532–535.

HUTTON, JAMES. Homage volume. *See* Kirkwood 1975.

HYMES, DELL H., ed. 1971. *Pidginization and Creolization of Languages.* Cambridge University Press.
Johanna Nichols. 1975. 28:564–578. Review Article.

———, ed. 1974. *Studies in the History of Linguistics: Traditions and Paradigms.* Indiana University Press.
Johanna Nichols. 1983. 37:72–77.

IHLE, SANDRA NESS. 1983. *Malory's Grail Quest: Invention and Adaptation in Medieval Prose Romance.* HSMS.
Susan Dannenbaum. 1985. 39:107–108.

IKER-GITTLEMAN, ANNE. 1967. *Le style épique dans "Garin le Loherain".* PRF 94. Droz.
Alfred Foulet. 1973. 26:746–747.

ILIESCU, MARIA, and LOUIS MOURIN. 1991. *Typologie de la morphologie verbale romane,* 1: *Vue synchronique.* Universität Innsbruck.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1981. 45:364–365. [New and of Note]

INEICHEN, GUSTAV. 1974. *Bibliographische Einführung in die französische Sprachwissenschaft.* Schmidt.
Frank R. Hamlin. 1977. 31:416–418.

———. *See* Renzi 1980.

INGLIS, BARBARA L.S., ed. 1985. *Le manuscrit B.N. Nouv. Acq. Fr. 15771.* Champion.
Cynthia J. Brown. 1990. 44:233–235.

IORDAN, IORGU. *See* Manoliu Manea 1978 (preface).

IORDAN, IORGU, and MARIA MANOLIU MANEA. 1974. *Linguistica romanza,* a cura di Alberto Limentani. Tr. Marinella Lörinczi Angioni. Liviana.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1981. 34:*151–*157.

IRIBARREN, JOSÉ MARÍA. 1984. *Vocabulario navarro.* 2a ed. por Ricardo Ollaquindia. Comunidad foral de Navarra.
Yakov Malkiel. 1987. 40:391–397.

Italia Medioevale e Umanistica 17–18. 1974–1975.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

Italia. Studi e ricerche sulla cultura e sulla letteratura degli ebrei d'Italia 1. 1976.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1980. 33:603–604.

IZZO, HERBERT J. 1972. *Tuscan and Etruscan: The Problem of Linguistic Substratum Influence in Central Italy.* University of Toronto Press.

Giulio Lepschy. 1977. 30:494–497.
———, ed. 1980. *Italic and Romance: Linguistic Studies in Honor of Ernst Pulgram.* Benjamins.
Max W. Wheeler. 1982. 36:229–236.
JACKSON, W.T.H., ed. 1980. *The Interpretation of Medieval Lyric Poetry.* Columbia University Press.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1986. 40:274–278.
———. *See* D.W. Rogers 1984 (introduction).
———. *See* Ferrante and Hanning 1985.
JACOB, DANIEL. 1990. *Markierung von Aktantenfunktionen und "Prädetermination" im Französischen. ZRPh,* Beiheft 231. Niemeyer.
Armin Schwegler. 1993. 47:91–99.
JAEGER, C. STEPHEN. 1985. *The Origins of Courtliness: Civilizing Trends and the Formation of Courtly Ideals 939–1210.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
Gerald A. Bond. 1989. 42:479–485.
JAITNER-HAHNER, URSULA, ed. *See* Bertalot 1985.
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *See* Whitney 1971 (Introduction).
JÄNICKE, OTTO. 1991. *Französische Etymologie. Einführung und Überblick.* Niemeyer.
Yakov Malkiel. 1993. 46:468–471.
JANSON, TORE. 1975. *Prose Rhythm in Medieval Latin from the 9th to the 13th Century.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Charles Witke. 1977. 30:647–649.
JARA, RENÉ et al. 1978. *Diccionario de términos e "ismos" literarios.* Porrúa Turanzas.
Ralph de Gorog. 1981. 34:345–347.
JAUSS, H.-R. 1977. *Aesthetische Erfahrung und literarische Hermeneutik.* Fink.
Margret Jackson. 1987. 40:470–483. Review Article.
JEANNEAU, G., ed. 1970. *"Les vies de femmes célèbres", par Antoine Dufour.* TLF 168. Droz; Minard.
Charity Cannon Willard. 1972. 26:206–208.
JEAY, MADELEINE. 1982. *Savoir faire: Une analyse des croyances des "Evangiles des quenouilles" (xv^e siècle).* CERES.
———, ed. 1985. *Les Evangiles des quenouilles.* Vrin; Presses de l'Université.
Noel L. Corbett. 1988. 42:225–231.
JEFFREY, DAVID L., ed. 1979. *By Things Seen: Reference and Recognition in Medieval Thought.* University of Ottawa Press.
Mary Gaylord Randel. 1982. 36:263–268.
JENARO-MCLENNAN, L. 1974. *The Trecento Commentaries on the "Divina Commedia" and the Epistle to Cangrande.* Clarendon.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1977. 30:555–556.
JENSEN, FREDE. 1972. *From Vulgar Latin to Old Provençal.* University of North Carolina Press.
William D. Paden. 1975. 29:114–115.
———. 1974. *The Syntax of the Old French Subjunctive.* Mouton.
Noel L. Corbett. 1977. 30:654–655.
———. 1983. *Provençal Philology and the Poetry of Guillaume of Poitiers.* Odense University Press.
Gerald A. Bond. 1986. 40:130–132.
———, ed. and tr. 1986a. *The Poetry of the Sicilian School.* Garland.
H. Wayne Storey. 1988. 42:236–239.
———. 1986b. *The Syntax of Medieval Occitan. ZRPh,* Beiheft 208. Niemeyer.
Nathaniel B. Smith. 1990. 44:216–220.
———, ed. 1992. *Medieval Galician-Portuguese Poetry: An Anthology.* Garland.
Gemma Avenoza. 1995. 48:340–347.

———. 1994. ***La syntaxe de l'ancien occitan.*** *ZRPh,* Beiheft 257. Niemeyer.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1996. 49:462–466.

JENSEN, FREDE, and THOMAS A. LATHROP. 1973. ***The Syntax of the Old Spanish Subjunctive.*** Mouton.
Oliver T. Myers. 1978. 31:533–535.

JIMÉNEZ DE BÁEZ, YVETTE. *See* Frenk Alatorre and Jiménez de Báez 1970.

JOCHNOWITZ, GEORGE. 1973. ***Dialect Boundaries and the Question of Franco-Provençal.*** Mouton.
Joanne Martin Baldonado. 1978. 31:648–658.

JODOGNE, PIERRE, ed. 1977. Antonio Alamanni, ***Commedia della conversione di Santa Maria Maddalena.*** Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Francesco Bruni. 1980. 34:132–134.

JOHNSON, MARTHA K., ed. and tr. 1978. ***Recycling the Prague Linguistic Circle.*** Karoma.
Giulio Lepschy. 1984. 38:362–363.

JOHNSON, PHYLLIS. *See* Cazelles and Johnson 1979.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM WEISIGER. 1974. ***The "Poema de José": A Transcription and Comparison of the Extant Manuscripts.*** Romance Monographs.
Consuelo López-Morillas. 1976. 29:580–582.

JOHNSTON, R.C., ed. 1987. ***Orthographia Gallica.*** Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Jonathan Beck. 1992. 46:67–69.

JOKINEN, ULLA. 1978. ***Les relatifs en moyen français: Formes et fonctions.*** Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.
Philippe Ménard. 1982. 35:662–665.

JOLY, ANDRÉ. *See* Valin, Hirtle, and Joly 1982.

JOLY, ANDRÉ, and W.H. HIRTLE, eds. 1980. ***Langage et psychoméchanique du langage. Études dédiées à Roch Valin.*** Presses Universitaires; Presses de l'Université Laval.
Alexandre Lorian. 1985. 39:44–57. Review Article.

JOLY, ANDRÉ, and JEAN STÉFANINI, eds. 1977. ***La grammaire générale des modistes aux idéologues.*** Publications de l'Université de Lille III.
Karl D. Uitti. 1980. 34:222–229.

JONAS, POL. 1971. ***Les systèmes comparatifs à deux termes en ancien français.*** Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1976. 30:200–210. Review Article.

JONES, GEORGE F. *See* Mignani, Di Cesare, and Jones 1977ab.

JONES, HAROLD G., ed. 1978. ***Hispanic Manuscripts and Printed Books in the Barberini Collection.*** 2 vols. Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1981. 34:*369–*371.

JONES, JOSEPH R., ed. 1980. ***Medieval, Renaissance, and Folklore Studies in Honor of John Esten Keller.*** Juan de la Cuesta.
Valerie Masson de Gómez. 1983. 36:591–596.

JONES, ROSEMARIE. 1972. ***The Theme of Love in the "Romans d'Antiquité".*** Modern Humanities Research Association.
Helaine Newstead. 1977. 30:677.

JONES, ROYSTONE O., and CAROLYN R. LEE, eds. 1975. ***Poesía lírica y "Cancionero musical" by Juan del Encina.*** Castalia.
Rosalie Gimeno. 1981. 34:*251–*254.

JOPPICH-HAGEMANN, UTE, and UTE KORTH. 1973. ***Untersuchungen zu Wortfamilien der Romania Germanica.*** Romanisches Seminar.
Henry Kahane. 1977. 30:487–489.

JOUKOVSKY, FRANÇOISE, ed. 1971. Nicolas Filleul, ***Les théâtres de Gaillon.*** TLF 181. Droz; Minard.
Nicole A.D. Marzac. 1974. 28:153–154.

JOY, RICHARD J. 1972. ***Languages in Conflict: The Canadian Experience.*** McClelland and Stewart.
Noel L. Corbett. 1978. 31:694–696.

JUILLAND, ALPHONSE et al., eds. 1967 [1970]. ***Word*** (23): ***Linguistic Studies Presented to André Martinet on the Occasion of His 60th Birthday.***
Rebecca Posner. 1975. 28:619–626.

———. 1978. ***Transformational and Structural Morphology: About Two Rival Approaches to the Rumanian Verb System.*** Anma Libri.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1986a. 39:323–335. Review Article.

JUILLAND, ALPHONSE, and P.M.H. EDWARDS. 1971. ***The Rumanian Verb System.*** Mouton.
Merritt Ruhlen. 1974. 28:178–190. Review Article.

JUNEAU, MARCEL. 1972. ***Contribution à l'histoire de la prononciation française au Québec. Étude des graphies des documents d'archives.*** Presses de l'Université Laval.
Paul Pupier. 1975. 29:256–258.

JUNG, MARC-RENÉ. 1971. ***Études sur le poème allégorique en France au moyen âge.*** Francke.
Arié Serper. 1976. 29:569–571.

KACHRU, BRAJ B. et al., eds. 1973. ***Issues in Linguistics: Papers In Honor of Henry and Renée Kahane.*** University of Illinois Press.
Yakov Malkiel. 1981. 34:*122–*135.

KAEHNE, MICHAEL. 1983. ***Studien zur Dichtung Bernarts von Ventadorn.*** 2 vols. Fink.
Gerald A. Bond. 1987. 41:228–230.

KAHANE, HENRY, and RENÉE KAHANE. [1970–1976]. ***Abendland und Byzanz: Sprache.*** Aus ***Reallexikon der Byzantinistik,*** ed. Peter Wirth, 1(4–6): 345–640. Hakkert.
Johann Knobloch. 1983. 37:77–80.

———. Homage volume. ***See*** Kachru et al. 1973.

———. 1979–1980. ***Graeca et Romanica: Scripta Selecta.*** Hakkert.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:310–324. Review Article.

KAHANE, HENRY, and RENÉE KAHANE, with LUCILLE BREMNER. 1967. ***Glossario degli antichi portolani italiani.*** Tr. and annotated by Manlio Cortelazzo. Olschki.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:323–324.

KAHLE, GÜNTER. 1968. ***Bartolomé de las Casas.*** Westdeutscher Verlag.
Mary E. Giles. 1972. 26:208–209.

KAISER, EGBERT. 1980. ***Strukturen der Frage im Französischen. Synchronische und diachronische Untersuchungen zur direkten Frage im Französischen des 15. Jahrhunderts (1450–1500).*** Narr.
Otto Gsell. 1986. 39:485–488.

KALVERKÄMPER, HARTWIG. 1978. ***Textlinguistik der Eigennamen.*** Klett-Cotta.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

KAPP, VOLKER, ed. 1973. ***Aspekte objektiver Literaturwissenschaft. Die italienische Literaturwissenschaft zwischen Formalismus, Strukturalismus und Semiotik.*** Quelle and Meyer.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 30:660–662.

AL-KASIMI, ALI M. 1977. ***Linguistics and Bilingual Dictionaries.*** Brill.
James E. Iannucci. 1981. 34:451–458.

KASTEN, LLOYD, and JOHN NITTI, eds. 1978. ***Concordances and Texts of the Royal Scriptorium Manuscripts of Alfonso X, el Sabio.*** HSMS.

———, eds. 1982. ***Concordances and Texts of the Fourteenth-Century Aragonese Manuscripts of Juan Fernández de Heredia.*** HSMS.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1986. 39:462–472. Review Article.

KATZ, ISRAEL. Musical transcriptions to Armistead and Silverman 1982, 1986.

———. Musical transcriptions to Fontes 1987.
KAUFMANN, WALTER. 1968. *Tragedy and Philosophy.* Doubleday.
Francis Lee Utley. 1974. 28:224–228.
KAY, RICHARD. 1978. *Dante's Swift and Strong: Essays on Inferno XV.* Regents Press of Kansas.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.
———. *See* Heimann and Kay 1982.
KAY, SARAH. 1990. *Subjectivity in Troubadour Poetry.* Cambridge University Press.
William D. Paden. 1994. 47:378–384.
———. 1995. *The "Chansons de Geste" in the Age of Romance: Political Fictions.* Clarendon Press.
Keith Busby. 1996. 50:220–223.
KEILER, ALAN R., ed. 1972. *A Reader in Historical and Comparative Linguistics.* Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.
Marc Okrand. 1974. 28:343–353. Review Article.
KELLER, HANS-ERICH et al., eds. 1986. *Studia Occitanica in memoriam Paul Remy.* 2 vols. Medieval Institute Publications.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1990. 43:501–506.
———. 1989. *Autour de Roland. Recherches sur la chanson de geste.* Champion.
Jean-Pierre Martin. 1993. 46:387–390.
———, ed. 1992. Jehan Bagnyon, *L'Histoire de Charlemagne* (parfois dite *Roman di Fierabras*). TLF 413. Droz.
Jean-Louis Picherit. 1995. 49:105–109.
KELLER, JOHN E. Homage volume. *See* J. Jones 1980.
KELLER, JOHN E., and RICHARD P. KINKADE. 1984. *Iconography in Medieval Spanish Literature.* University Press of Kentucky.
John S. Geary. 1986. 40:282–286.
KELLOGG, JUDITH. 1989. *Medieval Artistry and Exchange: Economic Institutions, Society, and Literary Form in Old French Narrative.* Peter Lang.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1993. 47:107–113.
KELLY, DOUGLAS. 1977. *Chrétien de Troyes: An Analytic Bibliography.* Grant and Cutler.
Grace M. Armstrong [Savage]. 1982. 36:302–308.
———. 1978. *Medieval Imagination: Rhetoric and the Poetry of Courtly Love.* HSMS.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1981. 34:*219–*222.
———. *See* Lacy, Kelly, and Busby 1987–1988.
KELLY, HENRY ANSGAR. 1975. *Love and Marriage in the Age of Chaucer.* Cornell University Press.
Emerson Brown, Jr. 1981. 34:496–502.
———. 1989. *Tragedy and Comedy from Dante to Pseudo-Dante.* University of California Press.
Virgina Jewiss. 1993. 47:259–261.
KELLY, LOUIS. 1979. *The True Interpreter: A History of Translation Theory and Practice in the West.* St. Martin's Press.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1981. 35:420–422.
KELLY, REINE CARDAILLAC. 1973. *A Descriptive Analysis of Gascon.* Mouton.
Kurt Baldinger. 1977. 31:131–134.
KELLY, THOMAS E. 1974. *"Le Haut Livre du Graal: Parlesvaus": A Structural Study.* Droz.
Grace Armstrong Savage. 1980. 34:108–113.
KENDRICK, LAURA. 1988. *The Game of Love: Troubadour Wordplay.* University of California Press.
Gerald A. Bond. 1994. 48:215–220.

KENNEDY, ANGUS. *See* Davis and Kennedy 1987.

KENNEDY, ELSPETH, ed. 1980. ***Lancelot de Lac: The Non-Cyclic Old French Prose Romance.*** 2 vols. Clarendon.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1985. 38:388–390.

KESSELRING, WILHELM. 1981. ***Dictionnaire chronologique du vocabulaire français. Le XVI^e siècle.*** Winter.
Ralph de Gorog. 1985. 38:475–491. Review Article.

KEYSER, S. JAY, ed. 1978. ***Recent Transformational Studies in European Languages.*** MIT.
Noel L. Corbett. 1985. 39:80–85.

KIBBEE, DOUGLAS A. 1991. ***"For to Speke Frenche Trewely": The French Language in England, 1000–1600.*** Benjamins.
Margaret E. Winters. 1994. 47:433–436.

KIBLER, WILLIAM W., ed. and tr. 1981. Chrétien de Troyes, ***Lancelot, or, The Knight of the Cart.*** Garland.
Glyn S. Burgess. 1985. 39:266–269.

———. 1984. ***An Introduction to Old French.*** MLA.
Jonathan Beck. 1987. 40:511–519.

KILANI-SCHOCH, MARIANNE. 1988. ***Introduction à la morphologie naturelle.*** Peter Lang.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1993. 46:327–329.

KIM, TAI WHAN. 1976. ***Revista Portuguesa de Filologia,*** suppl. 5: ***The Portuguese Element in Japanese: A Critical Survey with Glossary.*** [Coimbra].
Patricia Clancy. 1977. 31:376–381.

KIMMEL, ARTHUR S. 1971. ***A Critical Edition of the Old Provençal Epic "Daurel et Beton", with Notes and Prolegomena.*** University of North Carolina Press.
Frank M. Chambers. 1974. 28:147–148.

KING, LARRY D., and CATHERINE A. MALEY, eds. 1985. ***Selected Papers from the XIIth Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages.*** Benjamins.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1988. 42:179–186.

KINKADE, RICHARD P. 1968. ***Los "Lucidarios" españoles.*** Gredos.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1972. 26:483–486.

———. *See* J. Keller and Kinkade 1984.

KINSER, SAMUEL, ed., and ISABELLE CAZEAUX, tr. 1969. ***The "Memoirs" of Philippe de Commynes,*** vol. 1. University of South Carolina Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1975. 28:406–408.

KIRK, G.S. 1970. ***Myth: Its Meaning and Functions in Ancient and Other Cultures.*** Cambridge University Press; University of California Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1975. 28:383–386.

KIRK-GREENE, C.W.E. 1981. ***French False Friends.*** Routledge and Kegan Paul.
Kathleen Connors. 1983. 36:618–619.

KIRKPATRICK, ROBIN. 1978. ***Dante's "Paradiso" and the Limitations of Modern Criticism.*** Cambridge University Press.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1981. 35:409–413.

———. 1987. ***Dante's "Inferno": Difficulty and Dead Poetry.*** Cambridge University Press.
Steven Botterill. 1993. 46:390–395.

KIRKWOOD, G.M., ed. 1975. ***Poetry and Poetics from Ancient Greece to the Renaissance: Studies in Honor of James Hutton.*** Cornell University Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1977. 31:435–437.

KISH, KATHLEEN V. 1973. ***An Edition of the First Translation of the "Celestina".*** University of North Carolina Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1976. 29:349–351.

KISS, SÁNDOR. 1972. *Les transformations de la structure syllabique en latin tardif.* Kossuth Lajos Tudományegyetem.
Manfred Sandmann. 1975. 28:646–649.

KJAER, JONNA, ed. 1977. Brisebare, *Le Plait de l'Evesque et de Droit. Revue Romane,* numéro spécial, 10.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1979. 32:490–492.

KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. 1974. *Historische französische Phonologie aus generativer Sicht.* Niemeyer.
Douglas C. Walker. 1976. 29:565–566.

———. 1979. *Morphologization: Studies in Latin and Romance Morphology.* Niemeyer.
Joan L. Bybee. 1985. 38:355–362.

———. *See* Contreras and Klausenburger 1981.

———. 1984. *French Liaison and Linguistic Theory. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur,* Beiheft 10. Steiner.
Michael Herslund. 1988. 41:326–329.

KLEIBER, GEORGES. 1978. *Le mot "ire" en ancien français (XI^e–XIII^e siècles): Essai d'analyse sémantique.* Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 34:*194–*199.

KLEIN, GABRIELLA. 1986. *La politica linguistica del fascismo.* Il Mulino.
Giulio Lepschy. 1989. 42:337–341.

KLEIN, HANS-WILHELM, ed. 1986. *Die Chronik von Karl dem Grossen und Roland.* Fink.
Ian Short. 1990. 44:99–102.

KLEIN, KAREN WILK. 1971. *The Partisan Voice: A Study of the Political Lyric in France and Germany, 1180–1230.* Mouton.
William D. Paden. 1978. 32:193–197.

KLEINHANS, MARTHA. 1993. *"Lucidere vault tant a dire comme donnant lumière": Untersuchung und Edition der Prosaversionen 2, 4 und 5 des "Elucidarium". ZRPh,* Beiheft 248. Niemeyer.
Leena Löfstedt. 1994. 48:186–188.

KLEINHENZ, CHRISTOPHER, ed. 1976. *Medieval Manuscripts and Textual Criticism.* University of North Carolina Press.
Mary B. Speer. 1979. 32:335–344. Review Article.

———. 1986. *The Early Italian Sonnet: The First Century (1220–1321).* Milella.
Steven Botterill. 1989. 43:341–343.

KLENK, URSULA. 1972. *La Leyenda de Yūsuf, ein Aljamiadotext. ZRPh,* Beiheft 134. Niemeyer.
Consuelo López-Morillas. 1976. 30:297–300.

KLINGEBIEL, KATHRYN. 1989. *Noun + Verb Compounding in Western Romance.* University of California Press.
Paul M. Lloyd. 1994. 47:426–430.

KNAPP, LOTHAR. *See* Steunou and Knapp 1978.

KNAPTON, ANTOINETTE. 1975. *Mythe et psychologie chez Marie de France dans "Guigemar".* University of North Carolina Press.
Kristine Brightenback. 1977. 31:443–445.

KNOBLOCH, JOHANNES. 1979. *Sprache und Religion.* Winter.
Renée Kahane. 1985. 39:90–91.

KNOKE, ULRICH. 1966. *Die spanische "Maurenromanze".* Diss., Göttingen.
Charlotte Stern. 1976. 30:309–314.

KNOPP, KLAUS. 1979. *Französischer Schülerargot.* Peter Lang.
Paul Pupier. 1983. 36:474–476.

KNOWLTON, EDGAR C., JR., tr. 1970. Francisco de Sá de Meneses, *The Conquest of Malacca.* University of Malaya Press.
William G. Boltz. 1974. 27:541–544.

KOBERSTEIN, GERHARD, ed. 1964. Gonzalo de Berceo, *Estoria de San Millán*. Aschendorff.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1973. 26:719–726.

KOENIG, V. FREDERIC, ed. 1970. *"Les miracles Nostre Dame" par Gautier de Coincy*, vol. 4. TLF 176. Droz.
J.C. Payen. 1974. 28:248–251.

KOERNER, E.F.K. 1972. *Contribution au débat post-saussurien sur le signe linguistique. Introduction générale et bibliographie annotée*. Mouton.

———. 1973. *Ferdinand de Saussure: Origin and Development of His Linguistic Thought in Western Studies of Language*. Vieweg.
Giulio Lepschy. 1977. 30:623–625.

———, ed. 1974. *Historiographia Linguistica. International Journal for the History of Linguistics* 1(1–3).
Aldo Scaglione. 1975. 29:82–85.

KÖHLER, ERICH. 1970. *Ideal und Wirklichkeit in der höfischen Epik. Studien zur Form der frühen Artus- und Graldichtung. ZRPh*, Suppl. 97. Niemeyer.
Helaine Newstead. 1977. 31:165–166.

———. 1976. *Sociologia della "fin'amor". Saggi trobadorici*. Liviana.
Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 31:439–441.

KOLVE, V.A. 1966. *The Play Called "Corpus Christi"*. Stanford University Press.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1975. 28:386–391.

KONTZI, REINHOLD. 1974. *Aljamiadotexte. Ausgabe mit einer Einleitung und Glossar*. 2 vols. Steiner.
Consuelo López-Morillas. 1979. 33:229–232.

KOOIJMAN, JACQUES, ed. 1974. *Trouvères lorrains: La poésie courtoise en Lorraine au XIII^e siècle*. Librairie des Arts.
Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 30:558–559.

KOOPMANS, JELLE, ed. 1988. *Recueil de sermons joyeux*. TLF 362. Droz.
Heather M. Arden. 1992. 46:208–211.

KÖRNER, KARL-HERMANN, and KLAUS RÜHL, eds. 1973. *Studia Iberica: Festschrift für Hans Flasche*. Francke.
Charlotte Stern. 1977. 30:489–494.

KORTH, UTE. *See* Joppich-Hagemann and Korth 1973.

KORZEN, HANNE. 1985. *Pourquoi et l'inversion finale en français: étude sur le statut de l'adverbial de cause et l'anatomie de la construction tripartite. Revue Romane*, numéro supplémentaire, 30.
Christiane Marchello-Nizia. 1991. 44:324–327.

KOTIN, ARMINE AVAKIAN. 1977. *The Narrative Imagination: Comic Tales by Philippe de Vigneulles*. University Press of Kentucky.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1981. 34:*357–*359.

KOTSCHI, THOMAS. *See* Gülich and Kotschi 1983.

KOVACCI, OFELIA. 1971. *Tendencias actuales de la gramática*. 2a ed. Editorial Columba.
Oliver T. Myers. 1975. 28:671–677.

———. 1986. *Estudios de gramática española*. Hachette.
Ignacio Bosque. 1991. 45:318–323.

KRAEMER, ERIK V., ed. 1975. *Le jeu d'amour*. Societas Scientiarum Fennica.
David A. Fein. 1981. 34:369–370.

KRAMER, JOHANNES, ed. 1995. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Dolomitenladinischen (EWD)*. Buske.
Giovan Battista Pellegrini. 1996. 50:85–89.

KRATINS, OJARS. 1982. *The Dream of Chivalry: A Study of Chrétien de Troyes's "Yvain" and Hartmann von Aue's "Iwein"*. University Press of America.
Rita Copeland. 1984. 38:256–260.

KRAUSS, HENNING. 1980. *Epica feudale e pubblico borghese: Per la storia poetica di Carlomagno in Italia.* Tr. Andrea Fassò. Liviana.
John F. Levy. 1991. 44:516–520.
KREMERS, DIETER. 1966. *Rinaldo und Odysseus: Zur Frage der Diesseitserkenntnis bei Luigi Pulci und Dante Alighieri.* Winter.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1975. 28:417–420.
KREMNITZ, GEORG. 1974. *Versuche zur Kodifizierung des Okzitanischen seit dem 19. Jahrhundert und ihre Annahme durch die Sprecher.* Narr.
Nathaniel B. Smith. 1978. 32:181–188.
———. 1981. *Das Okzitanische, Sprachgeschichte und Soziologie.* Niemeyer.
Thomas T. Field. 1988. 42:213–220.
KRIER, FERNANDE. 1985. *La zone frontière du francoprovençal et de l'alémanique dans le Valais.* 2 vols. Buske.
Armin Schwegler. 1989. 42:322–329.
KRISTELLER, PAUL OSKAR. *See* Bertalot 1985 (introduction).
KRISTOL, ANDRES MAX. 1984. *Sprachkontakt und Mehrsprachigkeit in Bivio (Graubünden).* Francke.
Armin Schwegler. 1987. 40:401–406.
KROLL, RENATE. 1984. *Der narrative Lai als eigenständige Gattung in der Literatur des Mittelalters. ZRPh,* Beiheft 201. Niemeyer.
Willem Noomen. 1988. 41:452–457.
———. Homage volume. *See* Holtus and Radtke 1984.
KRÖMER, WOLFRAM. 1973. *Kurzerzählungen und Novellen in den romanischen Literaturen bis 1700.* Schmidt.
Ian Short. 1976. 29:396–397.
KRUIJSEN, JOEP. *See Atlas linguarum Europae* 1976.
KÜHL DE MONES, URSULA. 1986. *Los inicios de la lexicografía del español del Uruguay. El "Vocabulario Rioplatense Razonado" por Daniel Granada (1889–1890).* Niemeyer.
David A. Pharies. 1991. 44:464–467.
KUHLMANN MADSEN, JOHN, ed. 1981. *Hispanismen omkring Sven Skydsgaard.* Museum Tusculanums.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:569–571.
KÜHLWEIN, WOLFGANG. *See* Wills and Kühlwein 1981.
KUHN, ALWIN, ed. 1970. *Poema del Cid.* Niemeyer.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1972. 26:208.
KUKENHEIM, LOUIS. 1968. *Grammaire historique de la langue française: Les syntagmes.* Universitaire Pers.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1973. 27:86–92.
KUNSTMANN, PIERRE, ed. 1974. Jean le Marchant, *Miracles de Notre-Dame de Chartres.* Publications médiévales de l'Université d'Ottawa.
Philippe Ménard. 1981. 34:*264–*267.
———, ed. 1981. *Treize Miracles de Notre Dame tirés du Ms. B.N. fr. 2094.* Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa.
Maureen Boulton. 1983. 36:516–518.
KURSCHILDGEN, ELKE. 1983. *Untersuchungen zu Funktionsveränderungen bei Suffixen im Lateinischen und Romanischen.* Becker.
Paul M. Lloyd. 1987. 41:186–188.
KUTTERT, RAINER. 1983. *Syntaktische und semantische Differenzierung der spanischen Tempusformen der Vergangenheit "perfecto simple", "perfecto compuesto", und "imperfecto".* Peter Lang.
Martin B. Harris. 1985. 38:379–381.
LABANDEIRA FERNÁNDEZ, AMANCIO, ed. 1977. Pero Rodríguez de Lena, *El passo honroso de Suero de Quiñones.* Fundación Universitaria Española.

Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1981. 34:375–376.

LACA, BRENDA. 1986. *Die Wortbildung als Grammatik des Wortschatzes: Untersuchungen zur spanischen Subjektnominalisierung.* Narr.
Ralph de Gorog. 1990. 44:211–216.

LACARRA, MARÍA JESÚS. *See* Cacho Blecua and Lacarra 1984.

LACETERA SANTINI, MARÍA. 1968. *Tropos con palabras que indican partes del cuerpo en un romanceamiento bíblico del siglo XIII.* Estratto dagli *Annali del Corso di Lingue e Letterature* (presso l'Università di Bari).
Manfred Sandmann. 1976. 29:582.

LACHET, CLAUDE. 1986. *La "Prise d'Orange", ou la parodie courtoise d'une épopée.* Champion.
Edward A. Heinemann. 1993. 46:367–373.

LACKSTROM, JOHN E. 1967. *Pro-Forms in the Spanish Noun Phrase.* University of Washington.
Oliver T. Myers. 1975. 28:671–677.

LACY, NORRIS J., ed. *See* Carman 1974.

———. 1980. *The Craft of Chrétien de Troyes: An Essay on Narrative Art.* Brill.
Lenora D. Wolfgang. 1987. 41:110–113.

———, ed. 1986. *The Arthurian Encyclopedia.* Garland.
A.H. Diverres. 1989. 42:358–361.

———, ed. and tr. 1989. Béroul, *The Romance of Tristran.* Garland.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1994. 48:188–195.

LACY, NORRIS J., and GLORIA TORRINI-ROBLIN, eds. 1989. *Continuations: Essays on Medieval French Literature and Language in Honor of John L. Grigsby.* Summa Publications.
A.H. Diverres. 1991. 45:332–335.

LACY, NORRIS J., DOUGLAS KELLY, and KEITH BUSBY, eds. 1987–1988. *The Legacy of Chrétien de Troyes.* 2 vols. Rodopi.
Pamela Gehrke. 1995. 48:311–317.

LAGERCRANTZ, OLOF. 1983. *Scrivere come Dio. Dall'inferno al paradiso.* Tr. Carmen Giorgetti Cima. Marietti.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

LAGO, JESÚS. 1986. *La acumulación de adjetivos calificativos en la frase nominal del francés contemporáneo. Verba,* anexo 26.
Béatrice Lamiroy. 1992. 46:51–52.

LAIDLAW, J.C., ed. 1969. *The Future of the Modern Humanities.* The Modern Humanities Research Association.
Francis Lee Utley. 1975. 28:354–359.

LAIRD, EDGARD, and ROBERT FISCHER, eds. 1995. *Pèlerin de Prusse on the Astrolabe: Text and Translation of His "Practique de astralabe".* State University of New York.
Julio Samsó. 1995. 49:75–79.

LAMBRECHT, KNUD. 1981. *Topic, Antitopic, and Verb Agreement in Non-Standard French.* Benjamins.
Martin B. Harris. 1983. 37:85–91.

LAMIROY, BEATRICE. 1983. *Les verbes de mouvement en français et espagnol. Étude comparée de leurs infinitives.* Benjamins; Leuven University Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1986. 39:473–477.

———. 1991. *Léxico y gramática del español: Estructuras verbales de espacio y de tiempo.* Anthropos.
Ralph de Gorog. 1994. 47:457–462.

LAMMERS, WALTHER. 1977. *Weltgeschichte und Zeitgeschichte bei Otto von Freising.* Steiner.
Charles Witke. 1980. 33:580.

LANDONI, ELENA. 1989. ***La teoria letteraria dei Provenzali.*** Olschki.
Linda M. Paterson. 1992. 46:223–227.

LANGACKER, RONALD W. 1971. ***Sprache und ihre Struktur.*** Tr. Gerd Fritz. Niemeyer.
Margret Jackson. 1976. 30:222–226.

LANGE, WOLF-DIETER, and HEINZ JÜRGEN WOLF, eds. 1969. ***Philologische Studien für Joseph M. Piel.*** Winter.
Alan Deyermond. 1976. 30:256–258.

LANGLOIS, CHARLES-VICTOR. 1981. ***La vie en France au moyen âge: de la fin du XII^e^ au milieu du XIV^e^ siècle.*** Présentation de Jacques Le Goff. 2 vols. Slatkine.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1993. 46:507–514.

LANHAM, RICHARD A. 1969. ***A Handlist of Rhetorical Terms: A Guide for Students of English Literature.*** University of California Press.
Mary E. Giles. 1973. 26:743–744.

———. 1976. ***The Motives of Eloquence: Literary Rhetoric in the Renaissance.*** Yale University Press.
Lía Schwartz Lerner. 1981. 34:503–508.

LANHER, JEAN, ed. 1975. ***Documents linguistiques de la France, série française,*** vol. 2. CNRS.
Milan S. La Du. 1981. 34:336–338.

LANLY, ANDRÉ. 1977. ***Morphologie historique des verbes français: Notions générales, conjugaisons régulières, verbes irréguliers.*** Bordas.
Margaret W. Epro. 1980. 34:241–245.

LANSING, RICHARD H. 1977. ***From Image to Idea: A Study of the Simile in Dante's "Commedia".*** Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 34:521–524.

LANTOLF, JAMES P. et al., eds. 1979. ***Colloquium on Spanish and Luso-Brazilian Linguistics.*** Georgetown University Press.
Milton A. Azevedo. 1981. 35:279–284.

LAPESA, RAFAEL. 1977. ***Poetas y prosistas de ayer y de hoy. Veinte estudios de historia y crítica literarias.*** Gredos.
Joseph Snow. 1981. 34:575–576.

———. *See* Galmés de Fuentes 1983 (prologue).

———. 1985. ***Estudios de historia lingüística española.*** Paraninfo.
Yakov Malkiel. 1986. 40:253–262.

LAPUENTE, F.A. *See* Rogers and Lapuente 1977.

LARA, LUIS FERNANDO. 1976. ***El concepto de forma en lingüística.*** El Colegio de México.
Rebecca Posner. 1980. 34:95–100.

LARKIN, JAMES B., ed. 1983. Alfonso Martínez de Toledo, Archpriest of Talavera, ***Atalaya de las Coronicas.*** HSMS.
Philip O. Gericke. 1988. 41:477–481.

LAROCHETTE, JOE. 1974. ***Le langage et la réalité. Problèmes de linguistique générale et de linguistique romane.*** Fink.
Susan Norwood. 1981. 34:*321–*323.

———. 1980. ***Le langage et la réalité,*** vol. 2. Fink.
David Justice. 1984. 37:530–531.

LASSALETTA, MANUEL C. 1974. ***Aportaciones al estudio del lenguaje coloquial galdosiano.*** Ínsula.
John Geary. 1979. 32:432–436.

LASSEN, REGINE. 1986. ***Das katalanische Sprichwort. Literarische Tradition und umgangssprachlicher Gebrauch.*** Narr.
Curt J. Wittlin. 1993. 46:56.

LATHROP, THOMAS A. 1971. ***The Legend of the "Siete Infantes de Lara". Refundición toledana de la crónica de 1344 Version).*** University of North Carolina Press.
L.P. Harvey. 1974. 28:160.

———. *See* Jensen and Lathrop 1973.

———. 1980. ***The Evolution of Spanish: An Introductory Historical Grammar.*** Juan de la Cuesta.
Steven Lee Hartman. 1984. 37:343–347.

———. 1984. ***Curso de gramática histórica española.*** Ariel.
Steven Lee Hartman. 1987. 40:526–530.

———. 1986. ***The Evolution of Spanish: An Introductory Historical Grammar.*** Rev. ed. Juan de la Cuesta.
Steven Lee Hartman. 1989. 42:352.

LATHUILLÈRE, ROGER, ed. 1966. ***Guiron le Courtois.*** PRF 86. Droz.
John L. Grigsby. 1973. 26:726–731.

LAURENTI, JOSEPH L. 1968. ***Ensayo de una bibliografía de la novela picaresca española.*** CSIC.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:322–323.

LAURIE, HELEN C.R. 1972. ***Two Studies in Chrétien de Troyes.*** Droz.
John L. Grigsby. 1977. 31:321–343. Review Article.

LAUSBERG, HEINRICH. Homage volume. *See* Arens 1987.

———. ***Opera minora.*** [in memoriam; *see* Arens 1993].

LAVANDERA, BEATRIZ R. 1984. ***Variación y significado.*** Hachette.
Carmen Silva-Corvalán. 1990. 43:612–619.

LAVIS, GEORGES. [1970?] ***"Les chansons" de Blondel de Nesle.*** Publications de l'Institut de Lexicologie Française de l'Université de Liège.
Alfred Foulet. 1973. 27:135.

———. *See* Grisay, Lavis, and Dubois-Stasse 1969.

———. 1972. ***L'expression de l'affectivité dans la poésie lyrique française du moyen âge (XII^e–XIII^e siècles).*** Les Belles Lettres.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1976. 30:429–430.

LAVOIE, GILLES. 1969. ***Le rythme et la mélodie de la phrase littéraire dans l'œuvre de Mgr. F.-A. Savard: Essai de phonostylistique.*** Presses de l'Université Laval; Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1975. 28:379–383.

LAWLER, TRAUGOTT, ed. and tr. 1974. ***The "Parisiana Poetria" of John of Garland.*** Yale University Press.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1979. 32:444–448.

LAZAR, MOSHE. 1971. ***Le "jugement dernier" (Lo jutgamen general). Drame provençal de XV^e siècle.*** Klincksieck.
Frank M. Chambers. 1974. 27:422–424.

———, ed. 1990. ***Joseph and His Brethren: Three Ladino Versions.*** Labyrinthos.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1995. 49:34–52. Review Article.

LAZZERINI, LUCIA. *See* Garavini and Lazzerini 1984.

LÉARD, JEAN-MARCEL, ed. 1983. ***Travaux de linguistique québécoise*** 4. Presses de l'Université Laval.
Kathleen Connors. 1986. 40:235–238.

LECLERQ, JEAN. 1979. ***Monks and Love in Twelfth-Century France: Psycho-Historical Essays.*** Clarendon.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1984. 37:361–370.

LECOY, FÉLIX. 1983 [1984]. ***Le moyen français*** 12: ***Critique et philologie.***
Susie Speakman Sutch. 1991. 44:478–479.

Lectura Dantis 1(1). 1987.
Steven Botterill. 1990. 43:491–492.

LÉCUYER, SILVIE, ed. 1984. *Jehan et Blonde de Philippe de Rémi: roman du XIII^e siècle.* CFMA 107. Champion.
Mary B. Speer. 1991. 45:161–173. Review Article.
LEE, CAROLYN R. *See* R.O. Jones and Lee 1975.
LEECH, GEOFFREY. 1974. *Semantics.* Penguin.
Marilyn May Vihman. 1975. 29:215–229. Review Article.
LEEKER, JOACHIM. 1986. *Die Darstellung Cäsars in den romanischen Literaturen des Mittelalters.* Klostermann.
Curt J. Wittlin. 1992. 45:444–446.
LEFÈVRE, SYLVIE. *See* Poirion 1994.
LEFÈVRE, YVES, ed. 1988. Gautier d'Arras, *Ille et Galeron.* CFMA 109. Champion.
William W. Kibler. 1993. 47:130–133.
LE GOFF, JACQUES. *See* O'Connell 1974 (Introduction).
———. *See* Langlois 1981 (Introduction).
LE HIR, YVES, ed. 1970. Martial d'Auvergne, *Matines de la vierge.* TLF 165. Droz.
Charity Cannon Willard. 1973. 26:736–738.
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. 1981. *Linguistische Theorien der Moderne.* Peter Lang.
Gary B. Holland. 1983. 37:202–207.
LEHMANN, WINFRED P., and YAKOV MALKIEL, eds. 1982. *Perspectives on Historical Linguistics.* Benjamins.
Dorothy Disterheft. 1987. 41:179–186.
LEMAIRE, JACQUES. 1979. *Meschinot, Molinet, Villon: Témoignages inédits. Archives et Bibliothèques de Belgique,* numéro spécial, 20.
Alfred Foulet. 1983. 37:256–257.
LE MÉE, KATHERINA W. 1978. *A Metrical Study of Five "Lais" of Marie de France.* Mouton.
Kristine Brightenback. 1981. 34:*347–*349.
LEMHAGEN, GUNNAR. 1979. *La concurrence entre l'infinitif et la subordonnée complétive introduite par "que" en français contemporain,* 1: *Introduction.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Keith E. Karlsson. 1981. 35:356–373. Review Article.
LENOBLE-PINSON, MICHÈLE. 1977. *Le langage de la chasse. Gibiers et prédateurs. Étude du vocabulaire français de la chasse au XXe siècle.* Publications des Facultés Universitaires Saint-Louis.
Philippe Ménard. 1980. 33:576–577.
LEO, ULRICH. 1966. *Romanistische Aufsätze aus drei Jahrzehnten.* Ed. Fritz Schalk. Böhlau.
Gustavo Costa. 1974. 28:121–124.
LÉON, MONIQUE. 1972. *L'accentuation des pronoms personnels en français standard.* Didier.
Noel L. Corbett. 1977. 31:156–158.
LÉON, PIERRE. 1968. *Recherches sur la structure phonique du français canadien.* Didier.
Noel L. Corbett. 1975. 28:379–383.
LÉON, PIERRE R., and HENRI MITTERAND. 1976. *L'analyse du discours.* Centre Educatif et Culturel.
Noel L. Corbett. 1979. 32:416–419.
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., Jr. 1978. *Umlaut in Romance: An Essay in Linguistic Archeology.* Hoffmann.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1987. 40:366–369.
LEPAGE, YVAN G., ed. 1978. *Les rédactions en vers du couronnement de Louis.* TLF 261. Droz.
Sarah Kay. 1981. 34:*274–*279.

———, ed. 1981. *L'œuvre lyrique de Richard de Fournival.* Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa.
Duncan Robertson. 1986. 39:370–373.

LEPSCHY, ANNA LAURA, and GIULIO LEPSCHY. 1977. *The Italian Language Today.* Hutchinson.
Yakov Malkiel. 1981. 34:*167–*174.

———. 1981. *La lingua italiana; storia, varietà dell'uso, grammatica.* Bompiani.
Yakov Malkiel. 1985. 38:571–573.

LEPSCHY, GIULIO C. 1978. *Saggi di linguistica italiana.* Il Mulino.
Alfredo Stussi. 1983. 36:467–469.

LERNER, ISAÍAS. 1974. *Arcaísmos léxicos del español de América.* Ínsula.
Joanne Martin Baldonado. 1975. 29:229–240. Review Article.

LEROND, ALAIN. 1980. *Dictionnaire de la prononciation française.* Larousse.
Albert Valdman. 1983. 36:470–471.

LEUBE, EBERHARD. 1971. *Die "Celestina".* Fink.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1974. 27:443.

LEUBE, EBERHARD, and LUDWIG SCHRADER, eds. 1973. *Interpretation und Vergleich. Festschrift für Walter Pabst.* Schmidt.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:488–493.

LEUBE-FEY, CHRISTIANE. 1971. *Bild und Funktion der "dompna" in der Lyrik der Trobadors.* Winter.
Frank M. Chambers. 1975. 28:391–393.

LEVITT, JESSE. 1968. *The "Grammaire des grammaires" of Girault-Duvivier: A Study of Nineteenth-century French.* Mouton.
Giulio Lepschy. 1972. 26:148–151.

LEVY, BRIAN J., ed. 1978. *Selected Fabliaux.* University of Hull Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1981. 34:577.

———. 1981. *Nine Verse Sermons by Nicholas Bozon.* The Society for the Study of Mediaeval Languages and Literature.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1986. 40:268–269.

LEVY, BRIAN J., and A. HINDLEY, eds. 1977. Jehan Renart, *Le lay de l'ombre.* University of Hull Press.
Sarah Kay. 1980. 33:464–465.

LEVY, CLAUDE M.L., ed. 1983. *Le roman de Floriant et Florete, ou Le Chevalier qui la nef maine.* Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa.
Norris J. Lacy. 1986. 40:117–119.

LEVY, PAULETTE. *See* Cuarón and Levy 1990.

LIBRANDI, RITA, ed. 1984. Alfonso Maria de' Liguori, *Brevi avvertimenti di grammatica e aritmetica.* D'Auria.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1990. 43:607–610.

LICHEM, KLAUS, and HANS JOACHIM SIMON, eds. 1971. *Studien zu Dante. . . Festschrift für Rudolf Palgen zu seinem 75. Geburtstag.* Universitäts-Buchdruckerei-Styria.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.

LIDA DE MALKIEL, MARÍA ROSA. *See* Malkiel 1968–1969.

———. 1973. *Juan Ruiz: Selección del "Libro de buen amor" y estudios críticos.* EUDEBA.
Dayle Seidenspinner-Núñez. 1981. 34:*231–*240.

———. 1974. *Dido en la literatura española. Su retrato y defensa.* Tamesis.
Lía Schwartz Lerner. 1976. 30:303–309.

———. 1975. *La tradición clásica en España.* Ariel.
Joaquín Gimeno Casalduero. 1978. 32:167–180. Review Article.

———. 1976. ***El cuento popular y otros ensayos.*** Ed. Yakov Malkiel. Losada.
Harriet Goldberg. 1982. 35:544–551.

———. 1978. ***Estudios sobre la literatura española del siglo XV.*** Porrúa Turanzas.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1980. 34:123–127.

LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. 1975. ***On the Origins of Language: An Introduction to the Evolution of Human Speech.*** Collier Macmillan.
Giulio Lepschy. 1978. 32:111–115.

LIHANI, JOHN. 1979. ***Bartolomé de Torres Naharro.*** Twayne Publishers.
Charlotte Stern. 1983. 36:640–643.

LIMENTANI, ALBERTO, ed. 1973. Martin Da Canal, ***Les Estoires de Venise. Cronaca veneziana in lingua francese dalle origini al 1275.*** Olschki.
Ian Short. 1978. 32:143–145.

———, ed. *See* Iordan and Manoliu Manea 1974.

———, ed. 1976. Rutebeuf, ***I Fabliaux.*** Corbo e Fiore.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1981. 34:363.

———. 1977. ***L'eccezione narrativa. La Provenza medievale e l'arte del racconto.*** Einaudi.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1981. 35:292–296.

LINDER, KARL PETER. 1970. ***Studien zur Verbalsyntax der ältesten provenzalischen Urkunden und einiger anderer Texte mit einem Anhang über das konditionale "qui".*** Narr.
Margaret Sinclair Breslin. 1977. 30:653–654.

———. 1987. ***Grammatische Untersuchungen zur Charakteristik des Rätoromanischen in Graubünden.*** Narr.
Dieter Wanner. 1995. 49:91–98.

LINDQVIST, CHRISTINA. 1979. ***L'emploi temporel dans la complétive au subjonctif introduite par un temps de passé en français contemporain.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Noel L. Corbett. 1986. 39:482–485.

LINDVALL, LARS. 1971. ***"Sempres, lues, tost, viste" et leurs synonymes. Étude lexicographique d'un groupe de mots dans le français des XII^e–XVI^e siècles.*** Acta Universitatis Gotheborgensis.
Keith E. Karlsson. 1980. 33:420–426.

———. 1982. ***Jean Renart et Galeran de Bretagne. Étude sur un problème d'attribution de textes.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Bernard Cerquiglini. 1986. 40:269–272.

———, ed. 1990. ***Actes du X^e Congrès des romanistes scandinaves.*** Lund University Press.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1991. 45:365. [New and of Note]

Lingua e contesto 1. 1975. ***Nuovi studi di dialettologia linguistica geografica, sociologica, pragmatica.***
Rebecca Posner. 1980. 34:95–100.

Linguistica e letteratura. Problemi e studi. 1981.
Giulio Lepschy. 1984. 38:234–236.

LINKER, ROBERT WHITE. 1979. ***A Bibliography of Old French Lyrics.*** Romance Monographs.
Frank M. Chambers. 1981. 34:*296–*300.

LINSKILL, JOSEPH. 1985. ***Les Épitres de Guiraut Riquier, troubadour du XIII^e siècle.*** Association Internationale d'Études Occitanes.
Frank M. Chambers. 1992. 46:98–102.

LIPSKI, JOHN M. 1985. ***The Spanish of Equitorial Guinea: The Dialect of Malabo and Its Implications for Spanish Dialectology. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 209. Niemeyer.
William W. Megenney. 1988. 42:208–213.

———. 1990. *The Language of the "Isleños": Vestigial Spanish in Louisiana.* Louisiana State University Press.
Nancy C. Dorian. 1994. 47:468–472.

LIRIA MONTAÑÉS, PILAR, ed. 1980. *Libro de las maravillas del mundo, de Juan de Mandevilla.* Caja de Ahorros de Zaragoza, Aragón y Rioja.
Cristina González. 1983. 37:248–251.

LISCINSKY, RENÉE NICOLET, ed. 1980. *Les fais et concquestes du noble roy Alexandre.* University Microfilms International.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1985. 38:398–407.

LITTLEFIELD, MARK G., comp. 1974. *A Bibliographical Index to "Romance Philology", vols. 1–25.* University of California Press.
Henry Kahane. 1976. 29:391–394.

———. *See* Hauptmann and Littlefield 1987.

———, ed. 1996. *Escorial Bible I.I 7.* HSMS.
Thomas Montgomery. 1996. 50:250–255.

LIVER, RICARDA. 1979. *Die Nachwirkung der antiken Sakralsprache im christlichen Gebet des lateinischen und italienischen Mittelalters.* Francke.
Earl Jeffrey Richards. 1983. 36:610–617.

LIVERMORE, HAROLD, ed. 1974. *University of British Columbia Hispanic Studies.* Tamesis.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1983. 36:489–490.

LIVINGSTON, CHARLES H., ed. 1972. Philippe de Vigneulles, *Les cent nouvelles nouvelles.* Droz.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1978. 31:574–577.

LLINARÈS, ARMAND, ed. 1969. Raymond Lulle, *Doctrine d'Enfant.* Klincksieck.
Ian Short. 1975. 28:402–405.

———, tr. 1986. Raymond Lulle, *Arbre des exemples. Fables et proverbes philosophiques.* Traductions des CFMA 38. Champion.
Anthony Bonner. 1990. 43:482–486.

LO CASCIO, VINCENZO, ed. 1976 [1977]. *Italian Linguistics* 1: *Passive and Impersonal Sentences.* De Ridder.
Susan Norwood. 1981. 34:*332–*334.

LOCEY, LENITA, and MICHAEL LOCEY, eds. 1976. *Le mistere d'une jeune fille laquelle se voulut habandonner a peché.* TLF 226. Droz.
Antoinette Knapton. 1982. 36:334–336.

LODGE, R. ANTHONY, ed. 1979. Étienne de Fougères, *Le livre des manières.* TLF 275. Droz.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1983. 36:624–625.

LODS, JEANNE. Homage volume. *See Mélanges* 1978.

LÖFSTEDT, LEENA, ed. 1977. *"Li abregemenz noble honme Vegesce Flave René des establissemenz apartenanz a chevalerie", traduction par Jean de Meun de "Flavii Vegeti Renati Viri Illustris Epitoma Institutorum Rei Militaris".* Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.
Glyn S. Burgess. 1981. 34:*355–*357.

LOMAZZI, ANNA, ed. 1972. *Rainaldo e Lesengrino.* Presentazione di Gianfranco Folena. Olschki.
Franca Brambilla Ageno. 1975. 29:105–108.

LOMBARD, ALF. 1973. *Rumänsk grammatik.* Gleerup.
Knud Togeby. 1975. 28:756–757.

———. 1974. *La langue roumaine: une présentation.* Klincksieck.
Florica Dimitrescu. 1978. 32:133–135.

LONGEON, CLAUDE, ed. 1979. Étienne Dolet, *Préfaces françaises.* TLF 272. Droz.

Jonathan Beck. 1984. 37:388–391.

LONIGAN, PAUL R. 1976. *The "Gormont et Isembart": Problems and Interpretation of an Old French Epic.* University Microfilms International.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1981. 34:356–358.

———. 1978. *Chrétien's "Yvain": A Study of Meaning Through Style.* University Microfilms International.
William W. Kibler. 1985. 38:382–386.

LOPE BLANCH, JUAN M. 1969. *La filología hispánica en tareas más urgentes.* UNAM.

———. 1970. *Cuestionario para la delimitación de las zonas dialectales de México.* El Colegio de México.

———. 1971. "El léxico de la zona maya en el marco de la dialectología mexicana." *Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica* 20:1–63 (con 27 mapas).
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1974. 28:104–111.

———. 1972. *Estudios sobre el español de México.* UNAM.
Karen H. Kvavik. 1979. 33:194–201.

———. Introduction to Perissinotto 1975.

———. 1986. *Estudios de lingüística española.* UNAM.
Joel Rini. 1993. 46:342–347.

———. 1990. *El español hablado en el suroeste de los Estados Unidos: Materiales para su estudio.* UNAM.
Manuel J. Gutiérrez. 1993. 47:209–213.

LÓPEZ, MARÍA LUISA. 1970. *Problemas y métodos en el análisis de proposiciones.* Gredos.
Giulio Lepschy. 1974. 28:205–208.

LÓPEZ BARALT, LUCE. 1992. *Islam in Spanish Literature: From the Middle Ages to the Present.* Brill; Universidad de Puerto Rico.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1994. 48:90–91.

LÓPEZ ESTRADA, FRANCISCO, ed. 1984a. *Poesía medieval castellana. Antología y comentario.* Taurus.

———. 1984b. *Las poéticas castellanas de la Edad Media.* Taurus.
Jeffrey S. Turley. 1991. 44:528–533.

LÓPEZ ESTRADA, FRANCISCO, and MARÍA TERESA LÓPEZ GARCÍA-BERDOY, eds. 1992. Alfonso X el Sabio, *Las Siete Partidas* (antología). Castalia.
Carlos Petit. 1995. 49:109–111.

LÓPEZ-GARCÍA [-MOLÍNS], ÁNGEL. 1977. *Elementos de semántica dinámica: Semántica española.* Pórtico.
Oliver T. Myers. 1983. 36:604–610.

———. 1983. *Estudios de lingüística española.* Anagrama.
Oliver T. Myers. 1986. 39:351–353.

LÓPEZ GARCÍA-BERDOY, MARÍA TERESA. *See* López Estrada and López García-Berdoy 1992.

LÓPEZ MORALES, HUMBERTO. 1974. *Historia de la literatura medieval española,* vol. 1. Escelier.
Philip O. Gericke. 1981. 34:530–532.

———. 1989. *Sociolingüística.* Gredos.
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1992. 46:145–149.

LÓPEZ-MORILLAS, CONSUELO. 1982. *The Qur'ān in Sixteenth-Century Spain: Six Morisco Versions of Sūra 79.* Tamesis.
Karl I. Kobbervig. 1985. 39:139–142.

LOPS, R.L.H., ed. 1982. *La Bible de Macé de la Charité, 7: Apocalypse.* Brill; Leiden University Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1988. 42:174–178. Review Article.

LORCIN, MARIE-THÉRÈSE. 1979. *Façons de sentir et de penser les fabliaux français.* Champion.
John L. Grigsby. 1983. 36:584–591.

LORENZ, BETTINA. 1989. *Die Konkurrenz zwischen dem "futur simple" und dem "futur périphrastique" im gesprochenen Französisch der Gegenwart.* Kleinheinrich.
Co Vet. 1993. 47:204–207.

LORENZ, ERIKA. 1971. *Der altspanische Cid.* Fink.
Geoffrey West. 1974. 28:159–160.

LORIAN, ALEXANDRE. 1973. *Tendances stylistiques dans la prose narrative française du XVI^e siècle.* Klincksieck.
Christiane Marchello-Nizia. 1978. 31:659–662.

———. 1983. *Souplesse et complexité de la proposition relative en français.* Slatkine.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1986. 40:232–235.

LOTZ, HANS-JOACHIM. *See* Wolfzetel and Lotz 1990.

LOVE, NIGEL. 1981. *Generative Phonology: A Case Study from French.* Benjamins.
Noel L. Corbett. 1987. 41:204–216.

LUCARELLI, STEFANIA. *See* Gori and Lucarelli 1984.

LUCAS, ROBERT H., ed. 1967. Christine de Pisan, *Le livre du corps de policie.* TLF 145. Droz.
Philippe Ménard. 1975. 29:110–114.

LURÀ, FRANCO. 1987. *Il dialetto del Mendrisiotto.* Unione di Banche Svizzere.
Giovanni Bonfadini. 1991. 44:452–456.

LURATI, OTTAVIO. 1976. *Dialetto e italiano regionale nella Svizzera italiana.* Banca Solari and Blum.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1981. 34:*174–*180.

LURATI, OTTAVIO, and ISIDRO PINANA. 1983. *Le parole di una valle: Dialetto, gergo e toponimia della Val Verzasca.* Fondazione Arturo e Margherita Lang.
Glauco Sanga and Edward F. Tuttle. 1989. 43:283–296. Review Article.

LUSIGNAN, SERGE. 1986. *Parler vulgairement. Les intellectuels et la langue française aux XIII^e et XIV^e siècles.* Vrin; Presses de l'Université de Montréal.
Bernard Cerquiglini. 1990. 44:66–68.

LÜTGEMEIER, GERTRUD. 1969. *Beiträge zum Verständnis des "Jeu de la feuillée" von Adam le Bossu.* Romanisches Seminar.
Ian Short. 1974. 28:127–132.

MCA'NULTY, JUDITH. Memorial volume. *See* Di Sciullo and Rochette 1990.

MACAULAY, MONICA et al., eds. 1982. *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society. For Yakov Malkiel.* Berkeley Linguistics Society.
Max W. Wheeler. 1985. 38:496–503.

MACAZAGA ORDOÑO, CÉSAR. 1987. *Los nahuatlismos de la Academia. Textos y enmiendas.* Editorial Innovación.
William Bright. 1990. 43:610–612.

MCCORMACK, JAMES R., ed. 1970. *Gui de Nanteuil, chanson de geste.* TLF 161. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1973. 26:615–620.

MCCREADY, WARREN T. 1966. *Bibliografía temática de estudios sobre el teatro antiguo español.* University of Toronto Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1975. 29:135–137.

MCGILLIVRAY, RUSSELL. *See* Di Stefano and McGillivray 1984.

MACHONIS, PETER A. 1990. *Histoire de la langue. Du latin à l'ancien français.* University Press of America.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1993. 47:198–204.

MCKENNA, JAMES B. 1967. *A Spaniard in the Portuguese Indies: The Narrative of Martín Fernández de Figueroa.* Harvard University Press.

Charlotte Stern. 1975. 29:277–280.

MACKENZIE, DAVID, ed. 1980. Diego Rodríguez de Almela, *Cartas (BL MS Egerton 1173)*. University of Exeter.
Dwayne E. Carpenter. 1982. 36:126.

MCMILLAN, DUNCAN, ed. 1972. *"Le charroi de Nîmes", chanson de geste du XII^e siècle.* Klincksieck.
Alfred Foulet. 1976. 29:571–572.

MACPHERSON, IAN. *See* Tate and MacPherson 1974.

———, ed. 1980. *Juan Manuel: A Selection.* Tamesis.
Philip O. Gericke. 1984. 38:117–120.

MCRAY, STANLEY. 1988. *Advanced Principles of Historical Linguistics.* Peter Lang.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1994. 47:319–324.

MACRÌ, ORESTE, ed. 1979. *Lavori ispanistici.* Anna.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1983. 36:639–640.

MACRIS, JAMES. *See* Heller and Macris 1972.

MADDOX, DONALD. 1978. *Structure and Sacring: The Systematic Kingdom in Chrétien's "Erec et Enide".* French Forum.
John L. Grigsby. 1981b. 34:*73–*87. Review Article.

———. 1984. *Semiotics of Deceit: The Pathelin Era.* Prose Translation of Maistre Pierre Pathelin by Alan E. Knight. Bucknell University Press; Associated University Presses.
Larry S. Crist. 1991. 44:484–497.

MADRID-MELO, NÉSTOR, ed. 1973. *Los árboles en la poesia castellana.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Augusta Espantoso Foley. 1978. 31:704–707.

MAHMOUDIAN, MORTÉZA. 1970. *Les modalités nominales en français. Essai de syntaxe fonctionnelle.* PUF.
Manfred Sandmann. 1974. 28:115–118.

———, ed. 1979. *Linguistique fonctionnelle: Débats et perspectives.* PUF.
William J. Ashby. 1985. 39:229–234.

MAKKAI, VALERIE BECKER. 1972. *Phonological Theory: Evolution and Current Practice.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
Merredith A.B. Hoffman. 1977. 31:152–154.

MALAPERT, L., ed. *See* Duraffour 1969.

MALEY, CATHERINE A. *See* King and Maley 1985.

MALKIEL, YAKOV. 1968–1969. "El *libro infinido* de María Rosa Lida de Malkiel: Josefo y su influencia en la literatura española." *Filologia* 13:205–226.
Lía Schwartz Lerner. 1981. 35:374–388. Review Article.

———. 1969. "Sound Changes Rooted in Morphological Conditions: The Case of Old Spanish /sk/ Changing to /θk/." *RPh* 23:188–200.
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1977. 31:298–308. Review Article.

———. 1970. *Patterns of Derivational Affixation in the Cabraniego Dialect of East-Central Asturian.* University of California Press.
Karen H. Kvavik. 1975. 29:57–66. Review Article.

———. *See* Georges 1970.

———. 1972. *Linguistics and Philology in Spanish America: A Survey (1925–1970).* Mouton.
María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg. 1975. 28:372–379.

———. 1972. "The Rise of the Nominal Augments in Romance: Graeco-Latin and Tuscan Clues to the Prehistory of Hispano-Romance". *RPh* 26:306–334.
Anita Katz Levy. 1975. 28:630–636.

———. 1976. *Etymological Dictionaries: A Tentative Typology.* University of Chicago Press.

Lewis Thorpe. 1978. 32:222–226.
———, ed. *See* Lida de Malkiel 1976.
———, ed. *See* Richter 1977.
———. Homage volume. *See* Macaulay et al. 1982.
———, ed. *See* Lehmann and Malkiel 1982.
———. 1989. ***Theory and Practice of Romance Etymology: Studies in Language, Culture and History.*** Variorum Reprints.
Jean-Pierre Chambon. 1992. 45:429–433.
———. 1993. ***Etymology.*** Cambridge University Press.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1995. 49:73–75.
MALMBERG, BERTIL. 1969. ***Phonétique française.*** Hermods.
Douglas C. Walker. 1973. 27:131–132.
MANCINI, MARIO. 1972. ***Società feudale e ideologia nel "Charroi de Nîmes".*** Olschki.
Alfred Foulet. 1976. 29:571–572.
———. 1984. ***La gaia scienza dei trovatori.*** Pratiche.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1992. 45:562–567.
———, ed. 1991. ***Il punto su: I trovatori.*** Laterza.
Wendy Pfeffer. 1994. 47:505–510.
———. 1993. ***Metafora feudale. Per una storia dei trovatori.*** Il Mulino.
Gema Vallín. 1997. 50:360–363.
MANDEL, ADRIENNE SCHIZZANO. 1971. ***"La Celestina" Studies: A Thematic Survey and Bibliography 1824–1970.*** The Scarecrow Press.
Kathleen Kish. 1976. 30:314–317.
MANOLIU MANEA, MARIA, ed. 1970. ***Quelques remarques sur la flexion nominale romane.*** Société roumaine de linguistique romane.
Knud Togeby. 1974. 28:142.
———. *See* Iordan and Manoliu Manea 1974.
———. 1978. ***El estructuralismo lingüístico.*** Prefacio de Iorgu Iordan. Tr. Mónica Nedelcu. Cátedra.
Oliver T. Myers. 1981. 34:*116–*121.
———. 1985. ***Tipología e historia: Elementos de sintaxis comparada románica.*** Tr. Sarmiza Leahu y Mónica Nedelcu. Gredos.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1988. 42:84–91.
MANSON, JOSEPH. Homage volume. *See* Atkinson and Clark 1972.
MARAZZA, CAMILLO, ed. 1978. Ysambert de Saint-Léger, ***Le mirroir des dames.*** Milella.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1983. 36:625–627.
MARCHELLO-NIZIA, CHRISTIANE. 1985. ***Dire le vrai. L'adverbe "si" en français médiéval: Essai de linguistique historique.*** PRF 168. Droz.
Noel L. Corbett. 1988. 42:92–96.
MARCHI, CESARE. 1983. ***Dante.*** Rizzoli.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.
MARCIALES, MIGUEL, ed. 1985. Fernando de Rojas, ***Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea.*** 2 vols. University Press of Illinois.
Jerry R. Rank. 1991. 45:149–161. Review Article.
MARCOS-MARÍN, FRANCISCO. 1978. ***Estudios sobre el pronombre.*** Gredos.
Máximo Torreblanca. 1982. 36:44–57. Review Article.
———. 1979. ***Reforma y modernización del español. Ensayo de sociolingüísticia histórica.*** Cátedra.
Carmen Silva-Corvalán. 1981. 35:427–430.
MARCUS, MILLICENT JOY. 1979. ***An Allegory of Form: Literary Self-Consciousness in the "Decameron".*** Anma Libri.
Angela Iovino. 1981. 34:*259–*264.

MARINO, LUCIA. 1979. *The Decameron "Cornice": Allusion, Allegory, and Iconology.* Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1982. 36:343–344.

MARINONI, MARIA CARLA, ed. 1986. *La versione valdese del libro di Tobia.* Schena.
Andrea Fassò. 1991. 44:360–368.

MARISCAL DE RHETT, BEATRIZ, ed. 1984–1985. *La muerte ocultada.* Seminario Menéndez Pidal; Gredos.
Manuel da Costa Fontes. 1990. 43:497–501.

MARKHOF, WOLFGANG. 1987. *Renaissance oder Substitution? Eine soziolinguistische Untersuchung zur Stellung des Okzitanischen im Departement Cantal.* Droz.
Thomas T. Field. 1994. 47:344–348.

MARQUEZ-STERLING, MANUEL. 1980. *Fernán Gonzáles, First Count of Castile: The Man and the Legend.* Romance Monographs.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1984. 37:380–382.

MARRI, FABIO. 1977. *Glossario al milanese di Bonvesin.* Pàtron.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1981. 35:425–427.

MARRONI, GIOVANNA. 1981. *Nuovo repertorio bibliografico della prima lirica galego-portoghese (1814–1977).* Japadre.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:321–322.

MARSHALL, J.H., ed. 1969. *The "Donatz proensals" of Uc Faidit.* Oxford University Press.
Frank M. Chambers. 1973. 27:83–86.

MARTENS, GUNTER, and HANS ZELLER, eds. 1971. *Texte und Varianten. Probleme ihrer Edition und Interpretation.* Beck.
Margret Jackson. 1975. 28:678–683.

MARTIN, JUNE HALL. 1972. *Love's Fools: Aucassin, Troilus, Calisto, and the Parody of the Courtly Lover.* Tamesis.
Kathleen Kish. 1976. 29:344–346.

MARTIN, MARY LOU. 1984. *The Fables of Marie de France: An English Translation.* Summa Publications.
Emanuel J. Mickel, Jr. 1987. 40:534–536.

MARTIN, ROBERT. 1971. *Temps et aspect: Essai sur l'emploi des temps narratifs en moyen français.* Klincksieck.
Alexandre Lorian. 1974. 28:111–115.

———. *See* David and Martin 1974.

———, ed. 1978a. *La notion de recevabilité en linguistique.* Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1983. 37:208–212.

———. 1978b. *Études de syntaxe du moyen français.* Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1984. 37:491–497.

———. 1983. *Pour une logique du sens.* PUF
Christoph Schwarze. 1987. 40:360–365.

MARTIN, ROBERT, and EVELINE MARTIN. 1973. *Guide bibliographique de linguistique française.* Klincksieck.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1977. 31:154–156.

MARTIN, ROBERT, and MARC WILMET. 1980. *Syntaxe du moyen français.* SOBODI.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1984. 37:486–490.

MARTINEAU-GENIEYS, CHRISTINE, ed. 1972. *"Les Lunettes des Princes" de Jean Meschinot.* PRF 121. Droz.
Nicole A.D. Marzac. 1976. 30:295–297.

———. 1978. *Le thème de la mort dans la poésie française de 1450 à 1550.* Champion.
Tilde Sankovitch. 1981. 34:569–575.

MARTINET, ANDRÉ. 1969. *Le français sans fard.* PUF
Fred M. Jenkins. 1974. 28:208–212.

———. Homage volume. *See* Juilland et al. 1967 [1970].
———. *See* Walter 1976 and 1982 (preface to both volumes).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ, and JEANNE MARTINET, eds. 1979. *Grammaire fonctionnelle du français.* Didier.
Noel L. Corbett. 1982. 35:526–532.
MARTINET, ANDRÉ, and HENRIETTE WALTER. 1973. *Dictionnaire de la prononciation française dans son usage réel.* France-Expansion.
André Malécot. 1977. 30:517–520.
MARTÍNEZ, H. SALVADOR. 1975. *El "Poema de Almeria" y la épica románica.* Gredos.
Charlotte Stern. 1979. 32:383–386.
MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, HORTENSIA. 1986. *El suplemento en español.* Gredos.
Concepción Company Company. 1994. 47:332–340.
MARZAC, NICOLE A.D., ed. 1971. *Édition critique du sermon "Qui manducat me" de Robert de Ciboule (1403–1458).* Modern Humanities Research Association.
Charity Cannon Willard. 1973. 27:137–138.
MARZYS, ZYGMUNT, and FRANÇOIS VOILLAT, eds. 1971. *Actes du colloque de dialectologie francoprovençale.* Droz.
Noel L. Corbett. 1976. 29:327–331.
MASCAGNA, ROSALBA, ed. 1969. Alfonso de Cartagena, *La retorica de M. Tullius Cicerón.* Liguori.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1972. 26:442–448.
MASETTI, GIORGIO. 1973. *Vocabolario dei dialetti di Sarzana, Fosdinovo, Castelnuovo Magra.* Pacini.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1977. 31:429–431.
MASSOLI, MARCO, ed. 1977. Fray Íñigo de Mendoza, *Coplas de Vita Christi.* Anna.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:*246–*251.
MATARASSO, PAULINE. 1979. *The Redemption of Chivalry: A Study of the "Queste del saint Graal".* Droz.
John L. Grigsby. 1984. 38:53–64. Review Article.
MATEUS, MARIA HELENA MIRA. 1982. *Aspectos de Fonologia Portuguesa.* Instituto Nacional de Investigação Científica.
Max W. Wheeler. 1989. 42:354–358.
MATORÉ, GEORGES. 1985. *Le vocabulaire et la société médiévale.* PUF.
Jeanette M.A. Beer. 1991. 44:321–324.
MATORÉ, GEORGES, and JEANNE CADIOT-CUEILLERON, eds. 1970. *Mélanges. . . dédiés à la memoire de Pierre Fouché.* Klincksieck.
Frank R. Hamlin. 1976. 30:233–238.
MATTE, EDOUARD JOSEPH. 1982. *Histoire des modes phonétiques du français.* PRF 162. Droz.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1985. 38:324–330. Review Article.
MATTHEWS, PETER H. 1974. *Morphology: An Introduction to the Theory of Word-Structure.* Cambridge University Press.
Andrew S. Allen. 1976. 30:229–233.
———. 1981. *Syntax.* Cambridge University Press.
Andrew Radford. 1985. 38:346–355.
MAUCH, ULRICH. 1969. *Geschehen "an sich" und Vorgang ohne Urhebung im modernen Französisch.* Francke.
Leo Zawadowski. 1973. 27:96–101.
MAYONE DIAS, EDUARDO, ed. 1982. *Cantares de além-mar: Una colectânea de poesia vivencial popular de emigrantes portugueses nos Estados Unidos.* Universidade de Coimbra.
Candace Slater. 1984. 38:120–124.
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. 1980. *Zur Gestaltung des etymologischen Wörterbuches einer*

"Grosscorpus-Sprache". Verlag den Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:324–326.

MAZARRO, JEROME. 1981. *The Figure of Dante: An Essay on the "Vita Nuova"*. Princeton University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

MAZZOTTA, CLEMENTE, ed. 1974. Niccolò Tinucci, *Rime*. Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1980. 33:466.

MAZZOTTA, GIUSEPPE. 1979. *Dante, Poet of the Desert: History and Allegory in the "Divine Comedy"*. Princeton University Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.

———. 1986. *The World at Play in Boccaccio's Decameron*. Princeton University Press.
Marga Cottino-Jones. 1990. 44:240–245.

———. 1993. *The Worlds of Petrarch*. Duke University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1996. 50:227–230.

MEIER, HARRI. 1984. *Notas críticas al "DECH" de Coromines/Pascual. Verba*, anexo 24.
Yakov Malkiel. 1986. 40:181–199. Review Article.

———. 1986. *Prinzipien der etymologischen Forschung. Romanistische Einblicke*. Winter.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1989. 42:447–451.

———. 1988. *Etymologische Aufzeichnungen. Anstösse und Anstössiges*. Romanisches Seminar.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1992. 45:433–435.

MEILLER, ALBERT, ed. 1971. *"La pacience de Job": mystère anonyme du XV^e siècle*. Klincksieck.
Ian Short. 1975. 29:130–131.

MEISS, MILLARD, and ELIZABETH H. BEATSON, eds. 1977. *"La Vie de Nostre Benoit Sauveur Ihesuscrist" et "La Saincte Vie de Nostre Dame", translatée a la requeste de Jehan, duc de Berry*. New York University Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1981a. 34:*64*–*73. Review Article.

MEJÍA, SILVIA. *See* Meo-Zilio and Mejía 1980.

MEL'ČUK, IGOR. 1984. *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain*. Presses de l'Université de Montréal.
Georges Matoré. 1987. 41:191–197.

Mélanges. . . offerts à Jean Frappier. 1970. PRF 112. 2 vols. Droz.
Karl D. Uitti. 1975. 29:259–265.

Mélanges. . . offerts à Teruo Sato. 1973. *Cahiers d'études médiévales*, numéro spécial.
William D. Paden. 1981. 34:493–496.

Mélanges. . . offerts à Lein Geschiere. 1975. Rodopi.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:480–485.

Mélanges. . . offerts à Mademoiselle Jeanne Lods. 1978. l'Ecole Normale Supérieure de Jeunes Filles.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1982. 36:294–298.

MELIGA, WALTHER, ed. 1992. *L'"Eructavit" antico-francese secondo il ms. Paris, B.N. fr. 1747*. Edizioni dell'Orso.
Keith Busby. 1996. 49:319–322.

MELIS, LUDO. 1983. *Les circonstants et la phrase. Étude sur la classification et la systématique des compléments circonstantiels en français moderne*. Presses Universitaires de Louvain.
Margaret E. Winters. 1987. 41:199–204.

MELKERSSON, ANDERS. 1992. *L'itération lexicale. Étude sur l'usage d'une figure*

stylistique dans onze romans français des XII^e^ et XIII^e^ siècles. Acta Universitatis Gotheborgensis.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1994. 48:30–35.

MELLI, ELIO, ed. 1978. Rambertino Buvalelli, *Le poesie.* Pàtron.
Frank M. Chambers. 1982. 35:552–554.

MÉNARD, PHILIPPE. 1968. *Manuel d'ancien français,* 3: *Syntaxe.* Société bordelaise de diffusion de travaux des Lettres et Sciences Humaines.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1973. 27:86–92.

———. 1969. *Le rire et le sourire dans le roman courtois en France au moyen âge (1150–1250).* PRF 105. Droz.
Alfred Foulet. 1972. 26:187–192.

———, ed. 1970. *Les poésies de Guillaume le Vinier.* TLF 166. Droz.
Ian Short. 1975. 28:738–740.

———. 1979a. *Les lais de Marie de France. Contes d'amour et d'aventure du moyen âge.* PUF.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1981. 34:*279–*283.

———, ed. 1979b. *Fabliaux français du moyen âge.* TLF 270. Droz.
Sarah Kay. 1983. 37:247–248.

———. 1983. *Les Fabliaux. Contes à rire du moyen âge.* PUF.
R. Howard Bloch. 1987. 40:543–548.

———, ed. 1987. *Le Roman de Tristan en prose,* 1: *Des aventures de Lancelot à la fin de la "Folie Tristan".* TLF 353. Droz.
Michelle Szkilnik. 1993. 46:502–507.

———. 1988. *Syntaxe de l'ancien français.* 3e éd. Bière.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1993. 47:87–91.

MENDELOFF, HENRY. 1969. *A Manual of Comparative Romance Linguistics: Phonology and Morphology.* The Catholic University of America.
Jonathan L. Butler. 1974. 27:372–374.

MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, RAMON. *See* Catalán et al. 1977–1978.

MENESTÒ, ENRICO, ed. 1981. *Atti del Convegno Storico Iacoponico.* La Nuova Italia.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1986. 40:278–281.

MENNINGER, KARL. 1969. *Number Words and Number Symbols: A Cultural History of Numbers.* Tr. Paul Broneer. MIT.
Margret Jackson. 1980. 34:217–221.

MENOCAL, MARÍA ROSA. 1987. *The Arabic Role in Medieval Literary History: A Forgotten Heritage.* University of Pennsylvania Press.
L.P. Harvey. 1993. 46:366–367.

MEO ZILIO, GIOVANNI, and SILVIA MEJÍA. 1980. *Diccionario de gestos: España e Hispanoamérica,* 1: *A–H.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Ralph de Gorog. 1985. 38:475–491. Review Article.

MERCI, PAOLO, ed. 1992. *Il Condaghe di San Nicola di Trullas.* Delfino.
Giulio Paulis. 1996. 50:241–250.

MERRILEES, BRIAN S., ed. 1970. *Le petit plet.* Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1973. 26:615–620.

———, ed. 1977. *La vie des Set Dormanz, by Chardri.* Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1981. 34:*350–*353.

MERRILEES, BRIAN, and WILLIAM EDWARDS, eds. 1994. *Firmini Verris Dictionarius. Dictionnaire latin-français de Firmin de Ver.* Brepols.
Bengt Löfstedt and Leena Löfstedt. 1996. 49:310–314.

MERRIMAN, JAMES DOUGLAS. 1973. *The Flower of Kings: A Study of the Arthurian Legend in England Between 1485 and 1835.* University Press of Kansas.
Daniel F. Melia. 1977. 31:186–187.

MESSNER, DIETER. 1974. ***Chronologische und etymologische Studien zu den iberoromanischen Sprachen und zum Französischen.*** Narr.
Paul M. Lloyd. 1981. 34:471–474.
———. 1977. ***Einführung in die Geschichte des französischen Wortschatzes.*** Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
Ralph de Gorog. 1981. 34:*184–*189.
MESSNER, DIETER, and HANS-JOACHIM MÜLLER. 1983. ***Ibero-romanisch. Einführung in Sprache und Literatur.*** Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
Jerry R. Craddock. 1988. 41:448–449.
METZELTIN [VON CASTAGNOLA], MICHAEL. 1970. ***Die Terminologie des Seekompasses in Italien und auf der iberischen Halbinsel bis 1600.*** Apollonia.
Henry Kahane. 1972. 26:435–437.
———. *See* Holtus, Metzeltin, and Schmitt 1991.
MICHA, ALEXANDRE. 1976. ***De la chanson de geste au roman. Études de littérature médiévale offertes par ses amis, élèves et collègues.*** PRF 139. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1979d. 33:349–351.
———, ed. 1980a. Robert de Boron, ***Merlin, roman du XIII^e siècle.*** TLF 281. Droz.
Linda Cooper. 1982. 36:308–312.
———. 1980b. ***Étude sur le "Merlin" de Robert de Boron, roman du XIII^e siècle.*** PRF 151. Droz.
Alice M. Colby-Hall. 1985. 39:258–261.
MICHAEL, IAN. 1970. ***The Treatment of Classical Material in the "Libro de Alexandre".*** Manchester University Press.
Joaquín Gimeno Casalduero. 1974. 28:76–91. Review Article.
MICHLER, CHRISTA, ed. 1982. ***Le somme abregiet de theologie: Kritische Edition der französischen Übersetzung von Hugo Ripelins von Strassburg "Compendium theologicae veritatis".*** Fink.
John L. Grigsby. 1989. 42:491–493.
MICKEL, EMANUEL J., JR., ed. 1974. ***Marie de France.*** Twayne.
Kristine Brightenback. 1978. 31:570–574.
MICKEL, EMANUEL J., JR., and JAN A. NELSON, eds. 1977. ***The Old French Crusade Cycle,*** 1: ***La naissance du chevalier au cygne, Elioxe and Beatrice.*** Essay by Geoffrey M. Myers. University of Alabama Press.
Philippe Ménard. 1981. 35:413–418.
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO. 1973. ***Lingua d'oggi e di ieri.*** Caltanisetta & Sciascia.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1977. 31:371–376.
———. 1984. ***The Italian Language.*** Rev. Thomas Gwynfor Griffith. Faber and Faber.
Martin D. Maiden. 1989. 42:292–305. Review Article.
MIGNANI, RIGO, ed. 1974. ***Un canzoniere italiano inedito del secolo XIV (Beinecke Phillipps 8826).*** Licosa-Sansoni.
Gustavo Costa. 1978. 32:140–141.
MIGNANI, RIGO, and MARIO A. DI CESARE, trs. 1970. ***The Book of Good Love, Juan Ruiz.*** State University of New York Press.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1981. 34:536–544.
MIGNANI, RIGO, MARIO A. DI CESARE, and GEORGE F. JONES, eds. 1977a. ***A Concordance to Juan Ruiz, "Libro de Buen Amor".*** State University of New York Press.
———, eds. 1977b. ***Ruiziana: Research Materials for the Study of the "Libro de Buen Amor".*** State University of New York Press.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1982. 35:556–557.
MIGNOLO, WALTER D. 1978. ***Elementos para una teoría del texto literario.*** Crítica.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 35:436–438.
MILÀ I FONTANALS, MANUEL. *See* Paloma 1980.

MILLER, GEORGE A. 1981. ***Language and Speech.*** W.H. Freeman.
Orin D. Gensler. 1984. 38:65–70.

MILLS, LEONARD R., ed. 1973. ***"L'Histoire de Barlaam et Josaphat". Version champenoise.*** TLF 201. Droz.
Mary B. Speer. 1978. 32:198–206.

MILNER, JEAN-CLAUDE. 1978. ***De la syntaxe à l'interprétation: quantités, insultes, exclamations.*** Seuil.
Noel L. Corbett. 1983. 36:443–448.

MINERVINI, LAURA. 1992. ***Testi giudeoespagnoli medievali (Castiglia e Aragona).*** 2 vols. Liguori.
Ralph J. Penny. 1994. 47:464–468.

MINERVINI, VINCENZO, ed. 1972. Ramon Llull, ***Livre de l'ordre de chevalerie.*** Adriatica.
Ian Short. 1975. 29:127–128.

MINNIS, A.J. 1984. ***Medieval Theory of Authorship: Scholastic Literary Attitudes in the Later Middle Ages.*** Scolar Press.
Rita Copeland. 1987. 41:58–71. Review Article.

MINNIS, A.J., and A.B. SCOTT, with DAVID WALLACE. 1988. ***Medieval Literary Theory and Criticism c. 1100–c. 1375.*** Oxford University Press.
John Dagenais. 1993. 46:356–361.

MINORU, CHŌNAN. *See* Doi Tadao and Minoru 1980.

MIQUET, JEAN, ed. 1983. ***Fierabras, roman en prose de la fin du XIV^e^ siècle.*** Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa.
Joel Blanchard. 1987. 41:242–244.

MIRON, PAUL, ed. *See* Tiktin 1985–1989.

MIRRER-SINGER, LOUISE. 1986. ***The Language of Evaluation: A Sociolinguistic Approach to the Story of Pedro el Cruel.*** Benjamins.
John S. Geary. 1991. 44:368–374.

MISTRAL, FRÉDÉRIC. *See* Boutière 1970.

MITCHELL, T.F. 1975. ***Principles of Firthian Linguistics.*** Longman.
Alan S. Kaye. 1978. 32:233–235.

MITTERAND, HENRI. *See* Léon and Mitterand 1976.

MÖHREN, FRANKWALT. 1980. ***Le renforcement affectif de la négation par l'expression d'une valeur minimale en ancien français. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 175. Niemeyer.
Noel L. Corbett. 1985. 38:366–369.

MOIGNET, GÉRARD. 1973. ***Les signes de l'exception dans l'histoire du français.*** 2^e^ éd. PRF 124. Droz.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1977. 31:418–420.

———. 1974. ***Étude de psycho-systématique française.*** Klincksieck.

———. 1981. ***Systématique de la langue française.*** Klincksieck.
Alexandre Lorian. 1985. 39:44–57. Review Article.

MOIR, DUNCAN. *See* Wilson and Moir 1971.

MOK, Q.I.M. 1977. ***Manuel pratique de morphologie d'ancien occitan.*** Coutinho.
Margaret Sinclair Breslin. 1981. 34:340–342.

MOLETA, VINCENT. 1980. ***Guinizzelli in Dante.*** Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura.
Fredi Chiappelli. 1987. 41:115–117.

MOLHO, MAURICE. 1969. ***Linguistiques et langages.*** Ducros.
Manfred Sandmann. 1973. 26:740–741.

MOLINA FERNÁNDEZ, PATRICIO. 1991. ***Parablero murciano.*** Mediterráneo.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1995. 48:442–458. Review Article.

MOLINARO, JULIUS A., ed. 1973. ***Petrarch to Pirandello: Studies in Italian Literature in Honour of Beatrice Corrigan.*** University of Toronto Press.

Gustavo Costa. 1976. 29:388–391.

MÖLK, ULRICH, ed. 1969. *Französische Literarästhetik des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts. Prolog—Exkurse—Epiloge.* Niemeyer.
Margret Jackson. 1972. 26:470–472.

MÖLK, ULRICH, and FRIEDRICH WOLFZETTEL. 1972. *Répertoire métrique de la poésie lyrique française des origins à 1350.* Fink.
Philippe Ménard. 1974. 28:236–238.

MOMBELLO, GIANNI. 1976. *Les avatars de "Talentum". Recherches sur l'origine et les variations des acceptions romanes et non romanes de ce terme.* Internazionale.
Lía Schwartz Lerner. 1981. 34:463–467.

———. 1981. *Le raccolte francesi di favole esopiane dal 1480 alla fine del secolo XVI.* Universités de Turin et de Savoie. Slatkine.
John O'Brien. 1987. 40:549–551.

MONFRIN, JACQUES. *See* Herman 1990 (preface).

MONSON, DON ALFRED. 1981. *Les "Ensenhamens" occitans: Essai de définition et de délimitation du genre.* Klincksieck.
Philippe Ménard. 1985. 38:422–423.

MONTERO CARTELLE, EMILIO. *See* Rojo and Montero Cartelle 1983.

———. 1989. *Gonzalo de Berceo y el "Libro de Alexandre". Aproximación al sistema verbal de la época desde los esquemas condicionales. Verba,* anexo 30.
Concepción Company Company. 1992. 46:56–62.

MONTES GIRALDO, JOSÉ JOAQUÍN. 1970. *Dialectología y geografía lingüística. Notas de orientación.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Martha E. Schaffer. 1976. 29:567–569.

———. 1982. *Dialectología general e hispanoamericana: Orientación teórica, methodológica y bibliográfica.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1985. 39:91–92.

MONTES GIRALDO, JOSÉ JOAQUÍN, and LUIS FLÓREZ. 1973. *Muestra del léxico de la pesca en Colombia.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.

MONTES GIRALDO, JOSÉ JOAQUÍN, and MARÍA LUISA RODRÍGUEZ DE MONTES. 1975. *El maíz en el habla y la cultura popular de Colombia.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Martha E. Schaffer. 1985. 39:57–76. Review Article.

MONTGOMERY, EDWARD D., JR., ed. 1971. *"Le chastoiement d'un père à son fils".* University of North Carolina Press.
Noel L. Corbett. 1973. 27:135–137.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT L. 1979. *The Reader's Eye: Studies in Didactic Literary Theory from Dante to Tasso.* University of California Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.

MOODY, MARVIN D. 1980. *The Interior Article in "de-" Compounds in French: "Agent de police" vs. "Agent de la police".* University Press of America.
Ralph de Gorog. 1984. 37:457–474; Hava Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot. 1988. 41:309–319. Review Articles.

MOOS, PETER VON. 1974. *Mittelalterforschung und Ideologiekritik. Der Gelehrtenstreit um Héloise.* Fink.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 31:164–165.

MORALES, ÁMPARO. 1986. *Gramáticas en contacto: Análisis sintácticos sobre el español de Puerto Rico.* Talleres Gráficos Peñalara.
Juan M. Lope Blanch. 1989. 43:322–325.

MOREAU, MARIE-LOUISE. 1976. *"C'est": Étude de syntaxe transformationnelle.* Editions Universitaires.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 34:*203–*208.

MOREAU, THÉRÈSE, and ERIC HICKS, trs. 1986. Christine de Pizan, *La cité des dames*. Stock.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1991. 44:353–358.

MORENO, DIEGO. *See* Còveri and Moreno 1983.

MORESCHINI, ADRIANA QUATTORDIO, ed. 1984. *Tre millenni di storia linguistica della Sicilia. Atti del Convegno della Società Italiana di Glottologia*. Giardini.
Antonia G. Mocciaro. 1987. 40:520–521.

MORETTI, GIOVANNI, ed. 1984. *Lingua, storia e vita dei laghi d'Italia*. Istituto di filologia romanza, Perugia.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1987. 41:216–222.

MORGAN, M.R. 1973. *The Chronicle of Ernoul and the Continuations of William of Tyre*. Oxford University Press.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1977. 30:679–681.

MORÓN ARROYO, CIRIACO. 1974. *Sentido y forma de "La Celestina"*. Cátedra.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1981. 34:376–379.

Morphosyntaxe des langues romanes. 1986. *Actes du XVII^e congrès international de linguistique et philologie romanes*. Université de Provence.
Jürgen Klausenburger. 1991. 44:317–318.

MORREALE, MARGHERITA. 1963. *Para una antología de literatura castellana medieval: La Danza de la Muerte*. Estratto dagli *Annali del Corso di Lingue e Letterature Straniere*.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1972. 26:199–200.

MORTIMER, ANTHONY, tr. 1977. *Petrarch, Selected Poems*. University of Alabama Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1982. 35:561–563.

MOSINO, FRANCO. 1983. *Testi calabresi antichi (sec. XV)*. Brenner.

———. 1985. *Glossario del calabrese antico (sec. XV)*. Longo.
Salvatore Luongo. 1989. 43:310–317.

MOTT, BRIAN. 1989. *El habla de Gistaín*. CSIC, Instituto de Estudios Altoaragoneses.
Ralph J. Penny. 1992. 46:62–65.

MOURET, FRANÇOIS J.L. 1976. *Les traducteurs anglais de Pétrarque: 1754–1798*. Didier.
John A. Scott. 1983. 36:482–483.

MOURIN, LOUIS. *See* Iliescu and Mourin 1991.

MULJAČIĆ, ŽARKO. 1991. *Scaffale italiano. Avviamento bibliografico allo studio della lingua italiana*. Nuova Italia.
Hermann W. Haller. 1995. 49:84–88.

MULLALLY, EVELYN. 1988. *The Artist at Work: Narrative Technique in Chrétien de Troyes*. The American Philosophical Society.
Norris J. Lacy. 1993. 47:127–130.

MÜLLER, BODO. 1987–1992. *Diccionario del español medieval*. Winter.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1994. 47:406–425. Review Article.

MÜLLER, HANS-JOACHIM. *See* Messner and Müller 1983.

MULLER, CHARLES. 1985. *Langue française, linguistique quantitative, informatique*. Slatkine; Champion.
Bernard Cerquiglini. 1989. 43:300–301.

MULLER, CLAUDE. 1991. *La négation en français: syntaxe, sémantique et éléments de comparison avec les autres langues romances*. PRF 198. Droz.
Margaret E. Winters. 1995. 48:281–285.

MURPHY, JAMES J. 1974. *Rhetoric in the Middle Ages: A History of Rhetorical Theory from St. Augustine to the Renaissance*. University of California Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1977. 30:663–665.

———, ed. 1978. ***Medieval Eloquence: Studies in the Theory and Practice of Medieval Rhetoric.*** University of California Press.
Elisabeth W. Poe. 1982. 36:117–120.

MUSA, MARK, tr. 1971. ***Dante's "Inferno".*** Indiana University Press.

———, tr. 1973. ***Dante's "Vita Nuova".*** Indiana University Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1976. 29:380–384.

———. 1974. ***Advent at the Gates: Dante's "Comedy".*** Indiana University Press.
James Thomas Chiampi. 1978. 32:230–233.

———, tr. 1981. ***Dante's "Purgatory".*** Indiana University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

MUSACCHIO, ENRICO, and GIGINO PELLEGRINI, eds. 1982. Jacopo Mazzoni, ***Introduzione alla Difesa della "Commedia" di Dante.*** Cappelli.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

MUSCATINE, CHARLES. 1986. ***The Old French Fabliaux.*** Yale University Press.
Per Nykrog. 1989. 42:285–292. Review Article.

MYERS, GEOFFREY M. *See* Mickel and Nelson 1977.

NACCARATO, FRANK, ed. 1981. Francesc Eiximenis, ***Lo libre de les dones.*** Rev. Curt Wittlin and Antoni Comas. 2 vols. Curial Editions Catalanes.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1984. 38:124–126.

NAGORE LAIN, FRANCHO. 1986. ***El aragonés de Panticosa: Gramática.*** CSIC, Instituto de Estudios Altoaragoneses.
Ralph J. Penny. 1992. 46:62–65.

NASH, ROSE, and DOMITILA BELAVAL, eds. 1982. ***Readings in Spanish-English Contrastive Linguistics,*** vol. 3. Inter American University Press.
Milton M. Azevedo. 1987. 41:94–98.

NAUDEU, OLIVIER, ed. 1982. ***La passion de sainte Catherine d'Alexandrie par Aumeric. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 186. Niemeyer.
Graham A. Runnalls. 1985. 38:407–410.

NAVARRO, JOSÉ MARÍA et al., eds. 1975. ***Homenaje al Profesor Hans Karl Schneider.*** Buske.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:485–488.

NEEDLER, HOWARD. *See* Shapiro and Needler 1982.

NEHAMA, JOSEPH. 1977. ***Dictionnaire du judéo-espagnol.*** Avec la collaboration de Jesús Cantera. CSIC, Instituto Benito Arias Montano.
Henry Kahane. 1979. 33:345–347.

NELSON, CHARLES L., tr. 1983. ***The Book of the Knight Zifar.*** The University Press of Kentucky.
John S. Geary. 1987. 41:120–125.

NELSON, DEBORAH HUBBARD, tr. and ed. 1992. ***The Songs Attributed to Andrieu Contredit d'Arras.*** Melodies edited by Hendrik van der Werf. Rodopi.
Margaret Switten. 1994. 48:70–76.

NELSON, JAN. *See* Mickel and Nelson 1977.

NELSON, JANET et al., eds. 1968. ***Yvain ou le chevalier au lion.*** Appleton-Century-Crofts.
Kenneth C. Mealy. 1975. 29:121–122.

NEMOIANU, ANCA M. 1980. ***The Boat's Gonna Leave: A Study of Children Learning a Second Language from Conversations with Other Children.*** Benjamins.
Kathleen Connors. 1984. 37:523–525.

Il neoitaliano. Le parole degli anni Ottanta scelte e raccontate da Sebastiano Vassalli. 1989. Zanichelli.
Fabio Marri. 1994. 48:171–177.

NEUMEISTER, SEBASTIAN. 1969. ***Das Spiel mit der höfischen Liebe: Das altprovenzalische Partimen. Poetica,*** Beiheft 5. Fink.

Frank M. Chambers. 1972. 26:185–187.

NEWBIGIN, NERIDA, ed. 1983. *Nuova corpus di Sacre Rappresentazioni fiorentine del Quattrocento.* Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Paolo Orvieto. 1986. 39:520–524.

NEWCOMBE, TERENCE H., ed. 1972. *Les poésies du trouvère Jehan Erart.* TLF 192. Paris & Droz.
Mary B. Speer. 1976. 30:286–288.

———, ed. 1978. *Les poésies de Thibaut de Blaisons.* TLF 253. Droz.
H.S. Kay. 1981. 34:552–555.

NEWMAN, F.X., ed. 1968. *The Meaning of Courtly Love.* State University of New York.
Karl D. Uitti. 1972. 26:77–93 and 28:190–199. Review Article (parts 1 and 2).

NEWSTEAD, HELAINE. 1971. "Malory and Romance". In *Four Essays on Romance,* ed. Herschel Baker. Harvard University Press.
Grace Armstrong Savage. 1976. 29:346–348.

NICHOLS, STEPHEN G., Jr. 1983. *Romanesque Signs: Early Medieval Narrative and Iconography.* Yale University Press.
Paul Zumthor. 1985. 39:105–107.

———. *See* Brownlee and Nichols 1986.

———, ed. 1990. *The New Philology. Speculum* 65.
Noel L. Corbett. 1992. 46:29–39. Review Article.

NIDA, EUGENE A. 1975. *Language Structure and Translation: Essays.* Stanford University Press.
Marc Okrand. 1980. 34:229–233.

NIEDEREHE, HANS-JOSEF, ed. 1976. Edmund Stengel, *Chronologisches Verzeichnis französischer Grammatiken.* Benjamins.
Yakov Malkiel. 1982. 36:318–319.

———. 1986. *See* Quilis and Niederehe 1986.

———. 1987. *Alfonso X el Sabio y la lingüística de su tiempo.* Sociedad General Española de Librería.
John S. Geary. 1992. 45:517–522.

NIES, FRITZ, ed. 1978. *Genres mineurs. Texte zur Theorie und Geschichte nichtkanonischer Literatur.* Fink.
Ralph de Gorog. 1983. 36:476–478.

NITSCH, W. *See* Schroeder, Nitsch, and Wenzel 1975.

NITTI, JOHN. *See* Kasten and Nitti 1978–1982.

NITZSCHE, JANE CHANCE. 1975. *The Genius Figure in Antiquity and the Middle Ages.* Columbia University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 31:433–435.

NOBLE, PETER S., ed. 1975. *Le voyatge d'Oultremer en Jherusalem de Nompar, Seigneur de Caumont.* Blackwell.
Robert Francis Cook. 1977. 31:170–171.

———. 1982. *Love and Marriage in Chrétien de Troyes.* University of Wales Press.
Matilda Tomaryn Bruckner. 1986. 39:508–513.

NOLAN, BARBARA. 1977. *The Gothic Visionary Perspective.* Princeton University Press.
Susanna Peters Coy. 1983. 36:452–458.

NOLAN, DAVID, ed. 1977. *Dante Commentaries: Eight Studies of the "Divine Comedy".* Irish Academy Press.
Aino Anna-Maria Paasonen. 1982. 36:122–125.

NØLKE, HENNING. 1983. *Les adverbes paradigmatisants: Fonction et analyse. Revue Romane,* numéro special, 23.
David Gaatone. 1986. 40:92–98.

NOOMEN, WILLEM, and NICO VAN DEN BOOGAARD, eds. 1983. *Nouveaux recueil complet des fabliaux,* vol. 1. Van Gorcum.

Mary Jane Schenck. 1986. 40:114–117.

NORTI GUALDANI, ENZO, ed. 1978. Juan de Padilla (El Cartujano), *Los doce triunfos de los doce apóstoles.* Anna.
Charlotte Stern. 1982. 36:289–294.

NÜESCH, HANS-RUDOLPH, ed. 1979. *Altwaldensische Bibelübersetzung: Manuskript Nr. 8 der Bibliothèque municipale Carpentras.* Francke.
M. Roy Harris. 1985. 38:200–225. Review Article.

NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR., ed. 1978. *Linguistic Approaches to the Romance Lexicon.* Georgetown University Press.
Ralph de Gorog. 1981. 35:389–395.

NUNZIALE, SENNEN, ed. and tr. 1987. Martin Negro, *La Pace. Commedia non meno piacevole che ridicolosa.* Antenore.
Linda L. Carroll. 1992. 45:544–547.

NYKROG, PER. 1965. *La pensée de Balzac dans "La Comédie humaine": Esquisse de quelques concepts-clé.* Munksgaard.
Martha Garrett Worthington. 1973. 27:228–231.

———. 1986. *L'amour et la rose: Le grand dessein de Jean de Meun.* French Forum.
David F. Hult. 1989. 42:485–491.

OBENAUER, HANS-GEORG. 1976. *Études de syntaxe interrogative du français: "Quoi, combien" et le complémenteur.* Niemeyer.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 34:338–339.

O'CONNELL, DAVID, ed. 1972. *The Teachings of Saint Louis: A Critical Text.* University of North Carolina Press.
Noel L. Corbett. 1973. 26:747–748.

———, ed. 1974. *"Les propos de Saint Louis".* Préfacé par Jacques Le Goff. Gallimard/Julliard.
Arié Serper. 1977. 31:451.

———, ed. 1979. *"The Instructions of Saint Louis": A Critical Text.* University of North Carolina Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1982. 35:569–571.

O'CONNOR, J.D. 1973. *Phonetics.* Penguin Books.
Marilyn May Vihman. 1975. 29:215–229. Review Article.

O'GORMON, RICHARD, ed. 1995. Robert de Boron, *Joseph d'Arimathie.* Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
William W. Kibler. 1996. 49:322–326.

OLLAQUINDIA, RICARDO, ed. *See* Iribarren 1984.

OLSEN, GLENDING. 1982. *Literature as Recreation in the Later Middle Ages.* Cornell University Press.
Susanna Peters Coy. 1984. 38:105–111.

OLSEN, MARILYN A., ed. 1984. *Libro de cauallero Çifar.* HSMS.
Michael Harney. 1990. 43:569–601. Review Article.

ORDUNA, GERMÁN, ed. 1972. Don Juan Manuel, *Libro del conde Lucanor et de Patronia.* Huemul.
Alan Deyermond. 1978. 31:618–630. Review Article.

ORELLI, MARTIN VON. 1975. *Der altfranzösische Bibelwortschatz des Neuen Testaments im Berner Cod. 28.* Juris.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1983. 36:515–516.

ORLANDO, FRANCESCO. 1973. *Per una teoria freudiana della letteratura.* Einaudi.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1977. 31:308–321. Review Article.

OROZ, RODOLFO. 1966. *La lengua castellana en Chile.* Universidad de Chile.
Lawrence B. Kiddle. 1973. 27:104–109.

OROZ ARIZUCUREN, FRANCISCO J., ed. 1972. *La lírica religiosa en la literatura provenzal antigua.* Excma. Diputación Foral de Navarro.

Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 31:438–439.

ORTUÑO PALAO, MIGUEL. 1987. *El habla de Yecla*. Academia Alfonso X el Sabio.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1995. 48:442–458. Review Article.

OSBURN, CHARLES B. 1968. *Research and Reference Guide to French Studies*. Scarecrow Press.
Hensley C. Woodbridge. 1972. 26:497–502.

———, ed. 1971. *The Present State of French Studies: A Collection of Research Reviews*. Scarecrow Press.
Hensley C. Woodbridge. 1973. 27:140–141.

———. 1972. *Guide to French Studies: Supplement with Cumulative Indexes*. Scarecrow Press.
Hensley C. Woodbridge. 1973. 27:140.

OSÓRIO, JORGE ALVES, ed. 1967. M. João Fernandes, Rhetor Conimbricensis, *A Oração sobre a Fama da Universidade (1548)*. Universidade de Coimbra.
Benjamin M. Woodbridge, Jr. 1976. 29:397.

OTAKA, YORIO, and HIDEKA FUKUI, eds. 1977. *Apocalypse anglo-normande*. Centre de Recherches Anglo-Normandes.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1982. 36:331–334.

OTERO, CARLOS-PELEGRÍN. 1970. *Introducción a la lingüística transformacional (retrospectiva de una confluencia)*. Siglo XXI.
Humberto López Morales. 1974. 27:368–372.

OYOLA, ELIEZER. 1979. *Los pecados capitales en la literatura medieval española*. Puvill.
Charlotte Stern. 1982. 36:98–102.

PABST, WALTER. 1967. *Novellentheorie und Novellendichtung: Zur Geschichte ihrer Antinomie in den romanischen Literaturen*. 2d ed. Winter.
Aldo Scaglione. 1973. 26:717–719.

———. Homage volume. *See* Leube and Schrader 1973.

PACELLA, GIUSEPPE, and SEBASTIANO TIMPANARO, eds. 1969. Giacomo Leopardi, *Scritti filologici (1817–1832)*. Le Monnier.
Gustavo Costa. 1975. 28:713–717.

PADEN, WILLIAM D. et al., eds. 1986. *The Poems of the Troubadour Bertran de Born*. University of California Press.
Amelia E. van Vleck. 1991. 45:193–197.

PADLEY, ARTHUR G. 1985–1988. *Grammatical Theory in Western Europe 1500–1700: Trends in Vernacular Grammar*. 2 vols. Cambridge University Press.
José J. Gómez Asencio. 1993. 47:61–74.

PADOAN, GIORGIO. 1978. *Il Boccaccio, Le Muse, Il Parnaso e L'Arno*. Olschki.
Louise George Clubb. 1981. 34:*255–*259.

PAGANI, ILEANA. 1982. *La teoria linguistica di Dante. "De vulgari eloquentia": discussioni, scelte, proposte*. Liguori.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

PAGANI, WALTER. 1968. *Repertorio tematico della scuola poetica siciliana*. Adriatica.
John A. Scott. 1973. 27:139–140.

PAGANO, MARIO, ed. 1982. *"Dit des Cornetes": Poemetto misogino antico francese del XIII secolo*. Liguori.
Alison Goddard Elliott. 1985. 39:124.

PALANCA, LOUIS. 1972. *Prose Artistry and Birth of Rhyme in St. Zeno of Verona*. 2d ed. Exposition Press.
Charles Witke. 1975. 28:424.

PALERMO, JOSEPH, ed. 1972. *Le roman d'Hector et Hercule*. TLF 190. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1975. 28:740–743.

PALGEN, RUDOLF. Homage volume. *See* Lichem and Simon 1971.

PALLABAZZER, VITO. 1989. *Lingua e cultura ladina.* Istituto Bellunese di Recerche Sociali e Culturali.
Johannes Kramer. 1993. 47:99–102.
PALMER, FRANK. 1971. *Grammar.* Penguin.
Marilyn May Vihman. 1975. 29:215–229. Review Article.
PALMER, LEONARD R. 1972. *Descriptive and Comparative Linguistics: A Critical Introduction.* Faber and Faber.
Marc Okrand. 1976. 30:392–400.
PALOMA, JOAN ANTONI, ed. 1980. *Romancer català: Text establert por Manuel Milà i Fontanals.* Edicions 62/"La Caixa".
Samuel G. Armistead. 1985. 39:145–147.
PANUNZIO, SAVERIO, ed. 1967. Robert de Gretham, *Miroir ou les Evangiles des domnées.* Adriatica.
Ian Short. 1973. 26:732–735.
PAOLELLA, ALFONSO, ed. 1993. *Volgarizzamento meridionale anonimo di Francesco Petrarca "Itinerarium breve de Ianua usque ad Ierusalem et Terram Sanctam".* Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Laura Minervini. 1996. 50:105–108.
PAOLINI, SHIRLEY J. 1982. *Confessions of Sin and Love in the Middle Ages: Dante's "Commedia" and St. Augustine's "Confessions".* University Press of America.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.
PASERO, NICOLÒ, ed. 1973. Guglielmo IX, *Poesie.* STEM-Mucchi.
Gerald A. Bond. 1976. 30:343–361. Review Article.
PATERSON, LINDA M. 1975. *Troubadours and Eloquence.* Oxford University Press.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1978. 32:247–249.
PATERSON, LINDA M., and SIMON B. GAUNT, eds. 1987. *The Troubadours and the Epic.* University of Warwick [memorial volume for Mary Hackett].
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1993. 46:401–405.
PATTERSON, WILLIAM, and HÉCTOR URRUTIBÉHEITY. 1975. *The Lexical Strategy of Spanish.* Mouton.
Beatriz R. Lavandera. 1978. 32:237–238.
PATTISON, DAVID G. 1983. *From Legend to Chronicle: The Treatment of Epic Material in Alphonsine Historiography.* The Society for the Study of Mediaeval Languages and Literature.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1987. 40:338–359. Review Article.
PAUPERT, ANNE. 1990. *Les fileuses et le clerc. Une étude des "Evangiles des quenouilles".* Champion.
Madeleine Jeay. 1994. 48:200–204.
PAYEN, JEAN-CHARLES. 1969. *Les origines de la Renaissance.* Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1972. 26:200–203.
———, ed. 1970. *"Le livre de philosophie et de moralité" d'Alard de Cambrai.* Klincksieck.
Ian Short. 1977. 30:640–643.
———, ed. 1974. *"Tristan et Yseut": Les "Tristan" en vers.* Garnier.
Grace Armstrong Savage. 1978. 32:122–127.
———. 1976. *La rose et l'utopie. Révolution sexuelle et communisme nostalgique chez Jean de Meung.* Éditions sociales.
Antoinette Knapton. 1981. 34:*353–*355.
———. 1980. *Le prince d'Aquitaine. Essai sur Guillaume IX, son œuvre et son érotique.* Champion.
Frank M. Chambers. 1982. 36:120–122.

———, ed. 1983. *La légende arthurienne et la Normandie (hommage à René Bansard).* Charles Corlet.
Elspeth Kennedy. 1994. 48:68–70.

PECORARO, MARCO. 1970. *Saggi vari da Dante al Tommaseo.* Pàtron.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1973. 26:622–626.

PEIRONE, LUIGI. 1982. *Tra Dante e "Il Fiore". Lingua e parola.* Tilgher.

———. 1983. *Il "Detto d'Amore" tra "Il Fiore" e Dante.* Tilgher.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

PELLEGRINI, ANTHONY L., ed. 1969. *Dante Studies* 87.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1974. 28:265–266.

———. *See* Bernardo and Pellegrini 1983.

PELLEGRINI, GIGINO. *See* Musacchio and Pellegrini 1982.

PELLEGRINI, GIOVAN BATTISTA. 1972. *Saggi sul Ladino Dolomitico e sul Friulano.* Adriatica.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1979. 32:419–428.

———. 1977. *Studi di dialettologia e filologia veneta.* Pacini.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1987. 41:86–94.

———, dir. 1984. *Atlante Storico-Linguistico-Etnografico Friulano (ASLEF),* 6. Antoniana.
Vito Pallabazzer. 1990. 44:73–76.

———. 1989. *Ricerche sugli arabismi italiani con particolare riguardo alla Sicilia.* Supplemento al *Bollettino,* 10. Centro di studi filologici e linguistici italiani.
S.A. Bonebakker. 1994. 47:436–445.

PELLEGRINI, GIOVAN BATTISTA, and SERGIO SACCO, eds. 1984. *Il ladino bellunese.* Instituto Bellunese di Ricerche Sociali e Culturali.
Johannes Kramer. 1988. 41:329–337.

PELLEGRINI, SILVIO. Homage volume. *See Studi di filologia romanza* 1971.

PENA, JESÚS. 1976. *Usos anómalos de los sustantivos verbales en el español actual. Verba,* anexo 6.
Máximo Torreblanca. 1981. 34:343–345.

PENNY, RALPH J. 1969. *El habla pasiega: ensayo de dialectología montañesa.* Tamesis.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1975. 27:497–518. Review Article.

———. 1991. *A History of the Spanish Language.* Cambridge University Press.
Máximo Torreblanca. 1994. 48:45–47.

PENSADO, J.L., and CARMEN PENSADO RUIZ. 1983. *"Gueada" y "geada" gallegas. Verba,* anexo 21.
David A. Pharies. 1986. 40:106–111.

PENSADO RUIZ, CARMEN. 1984. *Cronología relativa del castellano.* Universidad de Salamanca.
Yakov Malkiel. 1989. 42:408–422. Review Article.

PENSOM, ROGER. 1982. *Literary Technique in the "Chanson de Roland".* Droz.
William W. Kibler. 1985. 39:117–121.

PÉPIN, JEAN. 1970. *Dante et la tradition de l'allégorie.* Institut d'études médiévales; Vrin.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1974. 28:233–236.

PERELLA, NICOLAS J. 1969. *The Kiss Sacred and Profane.* University of California Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1973. 27:233–235.

PÉREZ MAESO, JOSÉ LUIS. 1990. *Diccionario torrevejense.* Ayuntamiento de Torrevieja.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1995. 48:442–458. Review Article.

PERISSINOTTO, GIORGIO. 1975. *Fonología del español hablado en la Ciudad de ensayo*

de un método sociolingüístico. Prólogo de Juan M. Lope Blanch. Tr. Raúl Avila. El Colegio de México.
Máximo Torreblanca. 1979. 33:201–205.

PERREL, JEAN. 1976. "Le troubadour Pons, seigneur de Chapteuil et de Vertaizon: son temps, sa vie, son œuvre." *Revue d'Auvergne* 90 (2–3): 89–199.
Frank M. Chambers. 1978. 32:140.

PERRET, MICHÈLE, tr. 1979. Jean d'Arras, *Le roman de Mélusine, ou l'histoire des Lusignan.* Préface de Jacques Le Goff. Stock.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1985. 38:390–393.

———. 1988. *Le signe et la mention: Adverbes embrayeurs "ci", "ça", "la", "iluec", en moyen français (XIV^e–XV^e siècles).* PRF 185. Droz.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1992. 46:156–162.

PERRY, T. ANTHONY. 1968. *Art and Meaning in Berceo's "Vida de Santa Oria".* Yale University Press.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg and Linda S. Lefkowitz. 1975. 28:588–600. Review Article.

PERUGI, MAURIZIO. 1995. *Saggi di linguistica trovadorica.* Stauffenburg.
Gian Battista Speroni 1997. 50:315–328. Review Article.

PETER, HERBERT. 1969. *Entstehung und Ausbildung der italienischen Eisenbahnterminologie.* Braumüller.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1974. 27:527–531.

PETERSEN, SUZANNE H. *See* Sánchez Romeralo 1980.

PETRACCO SICARDI, GIULIA, and EMILIO AZARETTI. 1989. *Studi linguistici sull'anfizona Liguria-Provenza.* Edizioni dell'Orso.
Adrian Battye. 1994. 47:455–457.

PETRIE, JENNIFER. 1983. *Petrarch: The Augustan Poets, the Italian Tradition and the Canzoniere.* Irish Academic Press.
Alicia de Colombí-Monguió. 1986. 39:401–404.

PETROCCHI, GIORGIO, ed. 1981. Ugo Foscolo, *Studi su Dante, 2: Commedia di Dante Alighieri.* Le Monnier.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

———. 1983. *Vita di Dante.* Laterza.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

PFISTER, MAX. *See* Buck and Pfister 1977.

PHARIES, DAVID A. 1985. *Charles S. Peirce and the Linguistic Sign.* Benjamins.
David Justice. 1988. 42:77–79.

———. 1986. *Structure and Analogy in the Playful Lexicon of Spanish. ZRPh,* Beiheft 210. Niemeyer.
Ralph J. Penny. 1989. 42:472–475.

———. 1990. *The Origin and Development of the Ibero-Romance "-nc-" / "-ng-" Suffixes. ZRPh,* Beiheft 228. Niemeyer.
Brenda Laca. 1993. 46:475–479.

[PICCHIO] SIMONELLI, MARIA. 1970. *Materiali per un'edizione critica del "Convivio" di Dante.* Ateneo.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1978. 32:128–133.

PICCHIO SIMONELLI, MARIA. 1974. *Lirica moralistica nell'Occitania del XII secolo: Bernart de Venzac.* STEM-Mucchi.
Frank M. Chambers. 1977. 31:437–438.

———. 1978. *Figure foniche dal Petrarca ai petrarchisti.* Licosa.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1985. 39:269–271.

PICCITTO, GIORGIO et al. 1977. *Vocabolario siciliano [-italiano].* Centro di Studi Filologici e Linguistici Siciliani.
Salvatore Claudio Sgroi. 1984. 37:313–327. Review Article.

PICHERIT, JEAN-LOUIS G., ed. and tr. 1984. ***The Journey of Charlemagne to Jerusalem and Constantinople***. Summa Publications.
Jeanette Beer. 1988. 41:469–471.

PICKARD, P., ed. *See* Harmer 1979.

PICKENS, RUPERT T. 1977. ***The Welsh Knight: Paradoxicality in Chrétien's "Conte du Graal"***. French Forum.
Grace M. Armstrong [Savage]. 1982. 36:302–308.

———, ed. 1978. ***The Songs of Jaufré Rudel***. Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
Frank M. Chambers. 1981. 34:*222–*231.

PICKFORD, CEDRIC E., ed. 1974. ***"The Song of Songs": A Twelfth-Century French Version***. Oxford University Press.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1980. 33:551–554.

PICOCHE, JACQUELINE. 1984. ***Le vocabulaire psychologique dans les Chroniques de Froissart***. Université de Picardie.
Antoinette Knapton. 1987. 41:231–234.

———. 1986. ***Structures sémantiques du lexique français***. Nathan-Recherche.
David Gaatone. 1989. 42:463–466.

PICONE, MICHELANGELO. 1979. ***"Vita Nuova" e tradizione romanza***. Liviani.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1984. 37:382–384.

———, ed. 1987. ***Dante e le forme dell'allegoresi***. Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1991. 45:346–353.

PIEHLER, PAUL. 1971. ***The Visionary Landscape: A Study in Medieval Allegory***. McGill-Queen's University Press.
Charles Witke. 1976. 30:268–271.

PIEL, JOSEPH. Homage volume. *See* Lange and Wolf 1969.

PIFFARD, GUÉRARD. 1977. ***A Translation of "The Cycle of William of Orange"***. 3 vols. University Microfilms International.
Joseph J. Duggan. 1977. 31:441–443.

———, tr. 1978. ***A Translation of "The Song of Roland"***. University Microfilms International.
Joseph J. Duggan. 1981. 34:*267–*273.

PINANA, ISIDRO. *See* Lurati and Pinana 1983.

PINCHON, JACQUELINE. 1972. ***Les pronoms adverbiaux "en" et "y". Problèmes généraux de la représentation pronominale***. PRF 119. Droz.
Knud Togeby. 1974. 28:264–265.

PINKERNELL, GERT, ed. 1971. Raoul Lefèvre, ***L'Histoire Jason***. Athenäum.
Charity Cannon Willard. 1975. 29:128–130.

PIPA, ARSHI. 1968. ***Dante and Montale***. University of Minneapolis Press.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1975. 28:420–422.

PIROT, FRANÇOIS. 1972. ***Recherches sur les connaissances littéraires des troubadours occitans et catalans des XII^e^ et XIII^e^ siècles***. Real Academia de Buenas Letras.
Kathleen Kish. 1978. 31:551–554.

PLACE, EDWIN B., ed. 1969. ***Amadís de Gaula***. CSIC, Instituto Miguel de Cervantes.
Roger M. Walker. 1980. 33:448–459.

PLACE, EDWIN B., and HERBERT C. BEHM, trs. 1974–1975. ***Amadis of Gaul: A Novel of Chivalry of the Fourteenth Century Presumably First Written in Spanish***. 2 vols. University Press of Kentucky.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1977. 30:674–676.

PLANCHE, ALICE. 1975. ***Charles d'Orléans ou la recherche d'un langage***. Champion.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1981. 34:566–569.

PLOMTEUX, HUGO. Memorial volume. *See* Còveri and Moreno 1983.

POE, ELIZABETH WILSON. 1984. ***From Poetry to Prose in Old Provençal: The Emergence of the "Vidas," the "Razos," and the "Razos de Trobar"***. Summa Publications.

Amelia E. van Vleck. 1991. 44:374–378.
Poétique. Revue de théorie et d'analyse littéraires, 1. 1970. Seuil.
Aldo Scaglione. 1974. 28:221–224.
POIRIER, CLAUDE, dir. 1985. *Dictionnaire du français québécois.* Presses de l'Université Laval.
Katheen Connors. 1991. 44:429–441. Review Article.
POIRION, DANIEL. 1973. *Le Roman de la Rose.* Hatier.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1982. 35:540–544.
———, ed. 1984. *La chronique et l'histoire au moyen âge.* Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne.
Jeanette M.A. Beer. 1987. 41:238–242.
———, ed. 1994. Chrétien de Troyes, *Œuvres complètes.* Avec la collaboration de Anne Berthelot, Peter F. Dembowski, Sylvie Lefèvre, Karl D. Uitti, and Philippe Walter. Gallimard.
David F. Hult. 1996. 49:284–300. Review Article.
POITIER, BERNARD. 1970. *Gramática del español.* Tr. Antonio Quilis. Alcalá.
Oliver T. Myers. 1974. 27:403–406.
POLLMANN, LEO. 1965. *"Trobar clus": Bibelexegese und hispano-arabische Literatur.* Aschendorff.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1973. 26:711–716.
POMMIER, RENÉ. 1978. *Assez décodé!* Roblot.
Ralph de Gorog. 1984. 37:457–474. Review Article.
PONGE, FRANCIS. 1979. *The Making of the "Pré".* Tr. Lee Fahnestock. University of Missouri Press.
Ralph de Gorog. 1983. 36:621–624.
POPE, MILDRED K., ed. 1964. *The "Romance of Horn", by Thomas,* vol. 2. Rev. T.B.W. Reid. Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Jacques Monfrin. 1973. 26:602–612.
POPELAR, INGE. *See* Baldinger 1975–1982; Baldinger 1975–1984.
PORQUERAS MAYO, ALBERTO. 1972. *Temas y formas de la literatura española.* Gredos.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1974. 28:231–233.
PORTA, GIUSEPPE, ed. 1979. Anonimo Romano, *Cronica.* Adelphi.
Gustavo Costa. 1984. 37:531–533.
PORZIO GERNIA, M.L. *See* Terracini 1981.
POSNER, REBECCA, and JOHN N. GREEN, eds. 1981. *Trends in Romance Linguistics and Philology,* 2: *Synchronic Romance Linguistics.* Mouton.
Carmen Silva-Corvalán. 1984. 37:328–336.
POSTAL, PAUL M. 1968. *Aspects of Phonological Theory.* Harper and Row.
Rebecca Posner. 1973. 26:664–673. Review Article.
———. 1989. *Masked Inversion in French.* University of Chicago Press.
Géraldine Legendre. 1993. 47:79–83.
POTTER, JOY HAMBUECHEN. 1982. *Five Frames for the "Decameron".* Princeton University Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1985. 39:130–133.
POTTIER, BERNARD. 1967. *Présentation de la linguistique. Fondements d'une théorie.* Klincksieck.
———. 1969. *Grammaire de l'espagnol.* Que-sais-je? 1354. PUF.
Knud Togeby. 1974. 27:519–521.
———. *See* Alvar and Pottier 1983.
POULTER, VIRGIL L. 1990. *An Introduction to Old Spanish: A Guide to the Study and History of Spanish with Selected Readings.* Peter Lang.
Thomas A. Lathrop. 1995. 48:293–297.

POUNTAIN, CHRISTOPHER J. 1983. ***Structures and Transformations: The Romance Verb.*** Croom Helm; Barnes and Noble.
Alexandre Veiga. 1990. 44:188–195.

POZZI, GIOVANNI. 1974. ***La rosa in mano al professore.*** Edizioni Universitarie.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1975. 29:137–138.

PRATI, ANGELICO. 1978. ***Voci di gerganti, vagabondi e malviventi studiate nell'origine e nella storia.*** Nuova edizione con una postilla critica di Tristano Bolelli. Giardini.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1981. 34:*180–*184.

PRATT, CHRIS. 1980. ***El anglicismo en el español peninsular contemporáneo.*** Gredos.
Roger Wright. 1983. 36:465–467.

PRESS, IAN. 1986. ***A Grammar of Modern Breton.*** Mouton.
Lenora A. Timm. 1991. 44:467–472.

PRICE, GLANVILLE. 1971. ***The French Language: Present and Past.*** Arnold.
M. Roy Harris. 1975. 28:657–665.

PRIEST, PAUL. 1982. ***Dante's Incarnation of the Trinity.*** Longo.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1984. 38:114–117.

Problèmes de linguistique roumaine. 1970. ***Revue Romane,*** numéro spécial, 5.
Alexandra Roceric. 1973. 27:109–113.

PUHVEL, JAAN, ed. 1969. ***Substance and Structure of Language.*** University of California Press.
Johanna Nichols. 1975. 28:367–372.

PULGRAM, ERNST. 1970. ***Syllable, Word, Nexus, Cursus.*** Mouton.
Alexandra Roceric. 1975. 29:85–89.

———. 1975. ***Latin Romance Phonology: Prosodics and Metrics.*** Fink.
Tore Janson. 1981. 34:*323–*325.

———. Homage volume. *See* Izzo 1980.

PUŞCARIU, SEXTIL. 1975. ***Limba română.*** 2d ed. Minerva.
Alexandra Roceric. 1978. 32:235–237.

PUSCH, LUISE F. 1980. ***Kontrastive Untersuchungen zum italienischen "gerundio".*** Niemeyer.
Giulio Lepschy. 1986. 39:361–364.

QUEIROZ, T.A., ed. 1981. ***Estudos de Filologia e Lingüística em Homenagem a Isaac Nicolau Salum.*** Editora da Universidade de São Paulo.
Martha E. Schaffer. 1987. 41:75–79.

QUILIS, ANTONIO, and HANS-JOSEF NIEDEREHE, eds. 1986. ***The History of Linguistics in Spain.*** Benjamins.
Ray Harris-Northall. 1991. 44:461–464.

QUILIS, ANTONIO, and PILAR USÁBEL, eds. and trs. 1987. Antonio de Nebrija, ***De vi ac potestate litterarum.*** Sociedad General Española de Libreria.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1992. 46:175–176.

QUINN, ESTHER C., ed. 1980. ***The Penitence of Adam: A Study of the Andrius MS.*** Tr. Micheline Dufau. Romance Monographs.
Sarah Kay. 1983. 36:512–514.

RABANALES, AMBROSIO. *See* ***Boletín de Filología*** 31. 1980–1981.

RADTKE, EDWARD. *See* Holtus and Radtke 1983–1986.

RAEVSKII, N., and M. GABINSKII, ed. 1978. ***Scurt dicţionar etimologic al limbii moldoveneşti.*** Redacţia principală a Enciclopediei Sovetice Moldoveneşti.
Alf Lombard. 1981. 34:467–471.

RAFFEL, BURTON, tr. 1987. Chrétien de Troyes, ***Yvain: The Knight of the Lion.*** Yale University Press.
William W. Kibler. 1990. 43:623–627.

RAGUSA, ISA, and ROSALIE B. GREEN, eds. 1977. ***"Meditations on the Life of Christ":***

An Illustrated Manuscript of the Fourteenth Century. Princeton University Press.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1981. 34:355–356.

RAIBLE, WOLFGANG. 1972. *Satz und Text. Untersuchungen zu vier romanischen Sprachen. ZRPh,* Beiheft 132. Niemeyer.
R.S. Meyerstein. 1975. 29:89–93.

———. *See* Stimm and Raible 1983.

RAIMONDI, EZIO. *See* Santini and Raimondi 1978.

RAINER, FRANZ. 1983. *Intensivierung im Italienischen.* Institut für Romanistik der Universität.
Giulio Lepschy. 1986. 40:100–103.

———. 1993. *Spanische Wortbildungslehre.* Niemeyer.
David A. Pharies. 1997. 50:380–384.

RÄKEL, HANS-HERBERT S. 1977. *Die musikalische Erscheinungsform der Trouvèrepoesie.* Paul Haupt.
Jonathan Beck. 1980. 34:250–258.

RAJNA, PIO. *See* Gibaldi 1973.

RALLIDES, CHARLES. 1971. *The Tense Aspect System of the Spanish Verb, as Used in Cultivated Spanish.* Mouton.
Manfred Sandmann. 1972. 26:505–506.

RAMAT, PAOLO. 1984. *Linguistica Tipologica.* Il Mulino.
Graham Mallinson. 1990. 43:443–447.

———. 1987. *Linguistic Typology.* Tr. A.P. Baldry. Mouton de Gruyter.
Armin Schwegler. 1992. 45:503–507.

———. *See* M. Harris and Ramat 1987.

RAMAT, PAOLO et al., eds. 1986. *The History of Linguistics in Italy.* Benjamins.
Giulio Lepschy. 1990. 44:203–208.

RANAWAKE, SYLVIA. 1976. *Höfische Strophenkunst. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Formentypologie von Minnesang und Trouvèrelied an der Wende zum Spätmittelalter.* C.H. Beck.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1982. 35:464–478. Review Article.

RANK, L.PH. *See* Warners and Rank 1971.

RANKKA, ERIK, ed. 1982. *Li Ver del Juïse: Sermon en vers du XII^e siècle.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Pamela Gehrke. 1986. 39:513–516.

RASH, FELICITY. 1989. *French and Italian Lexical Influences in German-speaking Switzerland (1550–1650).* Mouton de Gruyter.
Armin Schwegler. 1992. 46:52–56.

RASICO, PHILIP D. 1982. *Estudis sobre la fonologia del català preliterari.* Publicacions de l'Abadia.
Nathaniel B. Smith. 1987. 40:530–536.

———. 1987. *Els menorquins de la Florida: història, llengua i cultura.* Publicacions de l'Abadia.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1992. 46:176–178.

RATTUNDE, ECKHARD. 1966. *"Li Proverbes au vilain": Untersuchungen zur romanischen Spruchdichtung des Mittelalters.* Winter.
John L. Grigsby. 1972. 26:192–196.

RAUGEI, ANNA MARIA, ed. 1981. Gautier de Dargies, *Poesie.* Nuova Italia.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1985. 38:393–398.

———. 1980. *Rifrazioni e metamorfosi: La formula e il topos nella lirica antico-francese.* Cisalpino-La Goliardica.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1987. 40:406–408.

RAUPACH, MANFRED, and MARGRET RAUPACH. 1979. *Französierte Trobadorlyrik. Zur Überlieferung provenzalischer Lieder in französischen Handschriften. ZRPh*, Suppl. 171. Niemeyer.
J.H. Marshall. 1982. 36:83–93.

RAWSKI, CONRAD H., ed. and tr. 1991. *Petrarch's Remedies for Fortune Fair and Foul.* 5 vols. Indiana University Press.
Jeffrey T. Schnapp. 1994. 47:372–375.

RAYNAUD DE LAGE, GUY, ed. 1974. Douin de Lavesne, *Trubert: Fabliau du XII^e siècle.* TLF 210. Droz.
Antoinette Knapton. 1978. 31:577–580.

———, ed. 1976a. Gautier d'Arras, *Eracle.* CFMA 102. Champion.
Glyn S. Burgess. 1978. 32:254–255.

———. 1976b. *Les premiers romans français et autres études littéraires et linguistiques.* PRF 138. Droz.
Mary B. Speer. 1979. 32:487–488.

RAZZI, LUCIA MATELDA, and GIOVANNI BONFADINI. 1984. *Il dialetto di Salò. Saggio di vocabolario con note di fonetica e morfologia.* Grafo.
Michele Moretti. 1990. 43:455–456.

REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA (Comisión de Gramática). 1973. *Esbozo de una nueva gramática de la lengua española.* Espasa-Calpe.
Oliver T. Myers. 1977. 30:626–634.

REDONDO, AUGUSTIN, ed. 1979. *L'humanisme dans les lettres espagnoles. XIX^e colloque international d'études humanistes, Tours, 5–17 juillet 1976.* Vrin.
Dwayne E. Carpenter. 1984. 37:507–513.

REGALADO, NANCY FREEMAN. 1970. *Poetic Patterns in Rutebeuf: A Study of Non-Courtly Poetic Modes of the Thirteenth Century.* Yale University Press.
Pierre Jonin. 1974. 28:150–152.

REGAN, MARIANN SANDERS. 1982. *Love Words: The Self and the Text in Medieval and Renaissance Poetry.* Cornell University Press.
Diana Chaffee-Sorace. 1985. 39:108–117.

RÉGNIER-BOHLER, DANIELLE. 1979. *Le coeur mangé. Récits érotiques et courtois des XII^e et XIII^e siècles.* Preface by Claude Gaignebet. Stock-Plus.
Antoinette Knapton. 1986. 39:373–376.

REID, T.B.W. *See* Pope 1964 (revision).

———. 1972. *The "Tristran" of Beroul: A Textual Commentary.* Barnes and Noble.
Mary B. Speer. 1977. 30:635–640.

———. Homage volume. *See* F.J. Barnett et al. 1972.

REINER, ERWIN. 1968. *La place de l'adjectif épithète en français. Théories traditionnelles et essai de solution.* Braumüller.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1972. 26:151–156.

———. 1980. *Die etymologischen Dubletten des Französischen: Eine Einführung in die historische Wortlehre.* Braumüller.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1983b. 37:187–196. Review Article.

———. 1982. *Les doublets étymologiques.* Braumüller.
David Justice. 1988. 42:197–199.

REISS, EDMUND et al. 1984. *Arthurian Legend and Literature: An Annotated Bibliography.* 2 vols. Garland.
Blake Lee Spahr. 1986. 40:123–126.

REJHON, ANNALEE C., ed. 1984. *Cán Rolant: The Medieval Welsh Version of the Song of Roland.* University of California Press.
A.H. Diverres. 1987. 40:536–540.

REMY, PAUL. Memorial volume. *See* Hans-Erich Keller et al. 1986.

RENCHON, HECTOR. 1967. *Études de syntaxe descriptive.* Collection de l'Académie Royale de langue et de littérature françaises.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1974. 27:386–392.

RENZI, LORENZO. 1976. *Introduzione alla filologia romanza.* Il Mulino.
Giulio Lepschy. 1980. 34:238–240.

———. 1980. *Einführung in die romanische Sprachwissenschaft.* Tr. Gustav Ineichen. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1983a. 36:418–428. Review Article.

RENZI, LORENZO, and GIAMPAOLO SALVI. 1985. *Nuova introduzione alla filologia romanza.* Il Mulino.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1991. 45:287–298. Review Article.

RESINA, JOAN RAMÓN. 1988. *La búsqueda del Grial.* Anthropos.
Michael Harney. 1993. 47:269–273.

RESNICK, MELVYN C. 1981. *Introducción a la historia de la lengua española.* Georgetown University Press.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1984. 37:371–374.

———. *See* Hammond and Resnick 1988.

RESTREPO, FÉLIX. 1974. *El alma de las palabras. Diseño de semántica general.* Ed. Horacio Bejarano Díaz. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Oliver T. Myers. 1977. 30:645–647.

———. 1978. *El castellano naciente y otros estudios filológicos (= Obras de Félix Restrepo,* vol. 2). Ed. Horacio Bejarano Díaz. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Oliver T. Myers. 1982. 36:107–108.

Revista de Literatura, anejo 31. 1971. *Historia y estructura de la obra literaria.*
Valerie Masson de Gómez 1974. 1974. 28:91–101. Review Article.

Revue de l'Universitaire de Bruxelles 1977(1): *D'une déposition à un couronnement.*
Charles Witke. 1981. 34:332.

REY, JOSÉ ANTONIO LÉON. 1980. *El pueblo relata.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Harriet Goldberg. 1984. 38:41–53. Review Article.

RÉZEAU, PIERRE. 1976. *Un patois de Vendée: le parler rural de Vouvant.* Klincksieck.
Milan S. La Du. 1981. 34:*330–*332.

———, ed. 1982. *Les prières aux saints en français à la fin du moyen âge. Introduction: les prières à plusieurs saints.* PRF 163. Droz.
Micheline de Combarieu. 1986. 39:366–369.

———, ed. 1983. *Les prières aux saints en français à la fin du moyen âge,* 2: *Prières à un saint particulier et aux anges.* PRF 166. Droz.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1987. 40:414–416.

———. 1984. *Dictionnaire des régionalismes de l'Ouest entre Loire et Gironde.* Le Cercle d'Or; CNRS.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1987. 40:383–385.

RHEINBACH, LUDWIG. 1986. *Die laufenden Bibliographien zur romanischen Sprachwissenschaft.* Romanistischer Verlag.
Glanville Price. 1990. 44:60–62.

RIBARD, JACQUES. 1969. *Un ménestrel du XIV^e^ siècle: Jean de Condé.* PRF 104. Droz.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1974. 28:256–259.

———. 1972. *"Le chevalier de la charrette": Essai d'interprétation symbolique.* Nizet.
John L. Grigsby. 1977. 31:321–343. Review Article.

———, tr. 1979. Chrétien de Troyes, *Le conte du Graal (Perceval).* Traductions des CFMA 29. Champion.
Linda F. Cooper. 1981. 35:444–446.

———. 1984. *Le moyen âge: Littérature et symbolisme.* Champion.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1989. 43:230–235.

RICAPITO, JOSEPH V., ed. 1977. ***La vida de Lazarillo de Tormes y de sus fortunas y adversidades.*** 3d ed. Cátedra.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:303–315. Review Article.

RICCI, LUCIA BATTAGLIA. 1983. ***Dante e la tradizione letteraria medievale. Una proposta per la "Commedia".*** Giardini.
Zygmunt G. Barański. 1988. 42:51–76. Review Article.

RICHARDS, EARL JEFFREY. 1981. ***Dante and the "Roman de la Rose". ZRPh,*** Beiheft 184. Niemeyer.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

———, tr. 1982. Christine de Pizan, ***The Book of the City of Ladies.*** Persea Books.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1985. 39:125–128.

———. 1983. ***Modernism, Medievalism and Humanism: A Research Bibliography on the Reception of the Works of Ernst Robert Curtius. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 196. Niemeyer.
Marilynn Desmond. 1987. 41:225–228.

RICHTER, ELISE. 1977. ***Kleinere Schriften zur allgemeinen und romanischen Sprachwissenschaft.*** Ed. Yakov Malkiel. Inst. fur Sprachwissenschaft der Univ. Innsbruck.
Ernst Pulgram. 1979. 33:284–299. Review Article.

RICHTER, REINHILT, ed. 1976. ***Die Troubadourzitate im "Breviari d'Amor".*** S.T.E.M.-Mucchi.
William D. Paden. 1983. 37:104–110.

RICKARD, PETER, ed. 1968. ***La langue française au seizième siècle. Étude suivie de textes.*** Cambridge University Press.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1972. 26:146–148.

———. 1978. ***Chrestomathie de la langue française au XX^e^ siècle.*** Cambridge University Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1981a. 34:*64*–*73. Review Article.

———. 1992. ***The French Language in the Seventeenth Century: Contemporary Opinion in France.*** Cambridge University Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1992. 46:229. [New and of Note]

RICKETTS, PETER T., ed. 1976. ***Le "Breviari d'Amor" de Matfre Ermengaud,*** vol. 5 (27252T-34597). Brill.
William D. Paden. 1983. 37:104–110.

———, ed. 1987. ***Actes du premier congrès international de l'Association Internationale d'Études Occitanes.*** Association Internationale d'Études Occitanes.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1991. 45:324–332.

RICO, FRANCISCO. 1972. ***Alfonso el Sabio y la "General estoria". Tres lecciones.*** Ariel.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1977. 31:397–403.

———. 1974. ***Vida u obra de Petrarca,*** 1: ***Lectura del "Secretum".*** Antenore.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

———, ed. 1976a. Anónimo, ***Lazarillo de Tormes.*** Planeta.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:303–315. Review Article.

———. 1976b. ***Signos e indicios en la portada de Ripoll.*** Fundación Juan March.
Charlotte Stern. 1981g. 35:302–303.

———. 1992. ***El sueño del humanismo (de Petrarca a Erasmo).*** Alianza.
María A. Rey López. 1995. 49:98–102.

RIEGER, ANGELICA, ed. 1991. ***Trobairitz: Der Beitrag der Frau in der altokzitanischen höfischen Lyrik. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 233. Niemeyer.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1996. 49:335–343

RIEGER, DIETMAR. 1976. ***Gattungen und Gattungsbezeichnungen der Trobadorlyrik. ZRPh,*** Suppl. 148. Niemeyer.
William D. Paden. 1981. 34:508–512.

RIEUX, JACQUES, and BERNARD E. ROLLIN, trs. and eds. 1975. Antoine Arnauld and

Claude Lancelot, ***General and Rational Grammar: The Port Royal Grammar.*** Mouton.
Noel L. Corbett. 1980. 34:233–238.

RIFFATERRE, MICHAEL. 1971. ***Essais de stylistique structurale.*** Tr. Daniel Delas. Flammarion.
Alexandre Lorian. 1974. 27:381–386.

RIIHO, TIMO. 1988. ***La redundancia pronominal en el iberorromance medieval. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 222. Niemeyer.
Masataka Ishikawa. 1994. 47:340–344.

RIJLAARSDAM, JETSKE C. 1978. ***Platon über die Sprache. Ein Kommentar zum Kratylos. Mit einem Anhang über die Quelle der Zeichentheorie Ferdinand de Saussures.*** Bohn, Scheltema and Holkema.
Giulio Lepschy. 1986. 39:336–338.

RIQUER, MARTÍN DE, ed. 1971. ***Guillem de Berguedà.*** 2 vols. Abadía de Poblet.
Frank M. Chambers. 1976. 29:539–542.

RIVAROLA, JOSÉ LUIS. 1976. ***Las conjunciones concesivas en español medieval y clásico. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 154. Niemeyer.
Oliver T. Myers. 1983. 36:603–610.

RIVIÈRE, JEAN-CLAUDE. 1978. ***Les poésies du trouvère Jacques de Cambrai.*** TLF 257. Droz.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1983. 36:507–508.

———. 1985. ***Sens et poésie. Étude lexicale de l'œuvre poétique de Frédéric Mistral.*** 2 vols. Cid.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1989. 43:325–329.

ROACH, ELEANOR, ed. 1982. ***Le Roman de Mélusine ou Histoire de Lusignan.*** Klincksieck.
Larry S. Crist. 1991. 45:174–180.

ROACH, WILLIAM, ed. 1971. ***The Continuations of the Old French "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes,*** vol. 4. The American Philosophical Society.
Alfred Foulet. 1975. 28:729–731.

———, ed. 1983. ***The Continuations of the Old French "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes,*** vol. 5. The American Philosophical Society.
Keith Busby. 1988. 41:298–309. Review Article.

ROBACH, INGER-BRITT. 1974. ***Étude socio-linguistique de la segmentation syntaxique du français parlé.*** Gleerup.
Dominique Willems. 1977. 31:385–388.

ROBERTS, MICHAEL. 1985. ***Biblical Epic and Rhetorical Paraphrase in Late Antiquity.*** Francis Cairns.
Danuta R. Shanzer. 1991. 44:472–478.

ROBERTSON, DUNCAN. 1995. ***The Medieval Saints' Lives: Spiritual Renewal and Old French Literature.*** French Forum.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1996. 49:466–470.

ROBREAU, YVONNE. 1981. ***L'honneur et la honte. Leur expression dans les romans en prose du Lancelot-Graal (XII^e–XIII^e siècles).*** PRF 157. Droz.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1986. 40:112–114.

ROCHET, BERNARD L. 1976. ***The Formation and Evolution of the French Nasal Vowels. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 153. Niemeyer.
Merritt Ruhlen. 1979. 32:321–335. Review Article.

ROCHETTE, ANNE. *See* Di Sciullo and Rochette 1990.

RODMAN, ROBERT. *See* Fromkin and Rodman 1974.

RODRÍGUEZ DE MONTES, MARÍA LUISA. *See* Montes Giraldo and Rodríguez de Montes 1975.

———. See *Atlas lingüístico-etnográfico de Colombia. Suplemento* 1983.

RODRÍGUEZ-MOÑINO, ANTONIO. 1976. *Los Pliegos Poéticos de la Biblioteca Colombina (siglo XVI)*. University of California Press.
Giuseppe Di Stefano. 1980. 34:78–92. Review Article.

RODRÍGUEZ PUÉRTOLAS, JULIO. *See* Ciceri and Rodríguez Puértolas 1991.

ROEGIEST, EUGEEN. 1980. *Les prépositions "a" et "de" en espagnol contemporain: valeurs contextuelles et signification générale*. Rijksuniversiteit.
Roger Wright. 1985. 38:523–526.

ROGERS, DEBORAH WEBSTER, tr. 1984. Chrétien de Troyes, *Lancelot: The Knight of the Cart*. Introduction by W.T.H. Jackson. Columbia University Press.
Wendy Pfeffer. 1987. 41:235–238.

ROGERS, P.P., and F.A. LAPUENTE. 1977. *Diccionario de seudónimos literarios españoles con algunas iniciales*. Gredos.
Joseph Snow. 1981. 34:372–374.

ROHLFS, GERHARD. 1976. *Vocabolario dei dialetti salentini (Terra d'Otranto)*. Congedo.
Gianfranco Contini. 1977. 30:625–626.

———. 1984. *Von Rom zur Romania. Aspekte und Probleme romanischer Sprachgeschichte*. Narr.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1985. 39:234–237.

———. 1985. *Dizionario storico dei cognomi in Lucania. Repertorio onomastico e filologico*. Longo.
Nicola De Blasi. 1991. 44:327–332.

ROHR, RUPPRECHT. 1971. *Französische Syntax. Zur Beschreibung morphosyntaktischer Phänomene des Französischen. Einführung*. Athenäum.
Manfred Sandmann. 1973. 27:130–131.

ROHRER, CHRISTIAN. 1967. *Die Wortzusammensetzung im modernen Französisch*. Inaugural-Diss., Tübingen.
Paul M. Lloyd. 1972. 26:430–435.

ROJAS NIETO, CECILIA. 1982. *Las construcciones coordinales sindéticas en el español hablado culto de la Ciudad de México*. UNAM.
Susan Plann. 1985. 39:253–256.

———. 1988. *Verbos locativos en español. Aproximación sintáctico-semántica*. UNAM.
Ignacio Bosque. 1992. 46:170–175.

ROJO, GUILLERMO, and EMILIO MONTERO CARTELLE. 1983. *La evolución de los esquemas condicionales (Potenciales e irreales desde el poema del Cid hasta 1400)*. *Verba*, anexo 22.
Martin B. Harris. 1986. 39:354–359.

ROLLIN, BERNARD E. *See* Rieux and Rollin 1975.

Romanica Gandensia 16: Études médiévales. 1976. Rijksuniversiteit.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1978. 31:691–694.

ROMERO, ELENA. 1979. *El teatro de los sefardíes orientales*. 3 vols. CSIC, Instituto Arias Montana.
Charlotte Stern. 1984. 37:474–485. Review Article.

ROMEU I FIGUERAS, JOSEP. 1972. *Joan Timoneda i la "Flor de Enamorados", Cançoner bilingüe*. Real Academia de Buenas Letras.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1974. 28:157–158.

ROMOTH, SUSANNE. 1990. *Die Identitätspronomina in der Romania*. Droz.
Dieter Wanner. 1993. 46:479–485.

RONY, JEAN, ed. 1969. *Le jeu de la feuillée*. Bordas.
Ian Short. 1974. 28:127–132.

ROSAS, YOLANDA. 1987. *Villasandino y su hablante lírico*. Peter Lang.

John S. Geary. 1993. 46:395–398.

ROSE, MARY BETH, ed. 1986. ***Women in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance: Literary and Historical Perspectives.*** Syracuse University Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1988. 42:117–119.

ROSELLINI, ALDO, ed. 1986. ***La "Gesta Francor" di Venezia.*** La Scuola.
Luigina Morini. 1992. 45:547–554.

ROSENBERG, SAMUEL N. 1970. ***Modern French "ce": The Neuter Pronoun in Adjectival Predication.*** Mouton.
Knud Togeby. 1974. 27:446–448.

———-, ed. 1981. ***Chanter m'estuet: Songs of the Trouvères.*** Music ed. by Hans Tischler. Indiana University Press.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1988. 41:362–364.

ROSENBERG, SAMUEL N. *See* Danon and Rosenberg 1981.

ROSENBERG, SAMUEL N., and SAMUEL DANON, eds. and trs. 1985. ***The Lyrics and Melodies of Gace Brulé.*** Music ed. by Hendrik van der Werf. Garland.
Deborah Hubbard Nelson. 1989. 43:338–341.

ROSENBLAT, ÁNGEL. 1969. ***Lengua literaria y lengua popular en América.*** Universidad Central de Venezuela.
Manfred Sandmann. 1974. 27:446.

ROSENGREN, PER. 1974. ***Presencia y ausencia de los pronombres personales sujetos en español moderno.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Oliver T Myers. 1979. 32:428–431.

ROSSI, MARGUERITE. 1975. ***Huon de Bordeaux et l'évolution du genre épique au XIII^e^ siècle.*** Champion.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1978. 32:145–147.

RÖSSLER, GERDA. 1970. ***Zur Problematik der Struktur des Nordwestnormannischen Vokalismus (Die Dialekte des Département de la Manche).*** Steiner.
Milan S. La Du. 1978. 32:115–119.

ROSSMAN, VLADIMIR R. 1975. ***Perspectives of Irony in Medieval French Literature.*** Mouton.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1977. 31:166–167.

ROTH, BRUNO. 1965. ***Die romanisch-deutsche Sprachgrenze im Murtenbiet während des XV. Jahrhunderts.*** Diss., Freiburg.
Ursula F. Chen. 1974. 27:397–399.

ROTH, OSKAR. 1970. ***Studien zum "Estrif de Fortune et Vertu" des Martin Le Franc.*** Herbert Lang.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1973. 27:266–267.

ROTHE, WOLFGANG. 1972. ***Phonologie des Französischen. Einführung in die Synchronie und Diachronie des französischen Phonemsystems.*** Schmidt.
Knud Togeby. 1974. 28:263.

ROTHWELL, W. et al. 1973. ***Studies in Medieval Literature and Languages in Memory of Frederick Whitehead.*** Manchester University Press.
Mary B. Speer. 1980. 33:580–583.

ROUDIL, JEAN, ed. 1986. ***Jacobo de Junta, el de las Leyes, "Œuvres,*** 1: ***Summa de los nueve tiempos de los pleitos".*** Klincksieck.
Paula Rodgers. 1992. 46:92–95.

ROULET, EDDY et al. 1987. ***L'articulation du discours en français contemporain.*** 2d ed. Peter Lang.
Betsy K. Barnes. 1992. 46:46–50.

ROUSSE, MICHEL. *See* Dufournet and Rousse 1986.

ROUSSEL, H., and F. SUARD, eds. 1980. ***Alain de Lille, Gautier de Châtillon, Jakemart Gielée et leur temps. Actes du colloque de Lille.*** Presses Universitaires de Lille.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1983. 36:508–512.

ROUY, FRANÇOIS. 1980. *L'esthétique du traité moral d'après les œuvres d'Alain Chartier.* PRF 152. Droz.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1985. 39:264–266.
ROY, BRUNO. *See* Aubailly and Roy 1990.
ROZENCVEJG, V. 1976. *Linguistic Interference and Convergent Change.* Mouton.
Noel L. Corbett. 1979. 33:339–341.
RUBIATO, MARÍA TERESA. Musical annotation to Alvar 1971.
RUDOLPH, ELISABETH. 1973. *Das finale Satzgefüge als Informationskomplex: Analysen aus der spanischen Literatursprache. ZRPh,* Beiheft 138. Niemeyer.
Oliver T. Myers. 1977. 30:508–512.
RUELLE, PIERRE, ed. 1969. *Les dits du clerc de Vaudoy.* Presses Universitaires de Bruxelles.
Ian Short. 1975. 29:124–125.
———, ed. 1973. *"Le Besant de Dieu" de Guillaume le clerc de Normandie.* Presses Universitaires de Bruxelles.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1977. 30:681–683.
RUGGIERS, PAUL G., ed. 1977. *Versions of Medieval Comedy.* University of Oklahoma Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1983. 36:584–591.
RUHE, ERNSTPETER. 1970. *Les "prouerbes Seneke" le philosophe. Zur Wirkungsgeschichte des "Speculum historiale" von Vinzenz von Beauvais und der "Chronique dite de Baudouin d'Avesnes".* Hueber.
Margret Jackson. 1973. 27:252–256.
———. 1975. *De Amasio ad Amasiam: Zur Gattungsgeschichte des mittelalterlichen Liebesbriefes.* Fink.
Tore Janson. 1979. 32:440–444.
RUHE, ERNSTPETER et al., eds. 1977. *"Benedeit", Le voyage de saint Brendan.* Fink.
Ian Short and Brian Merrilees. 1981. 34:358–359.
RÜHL, KLAUS. *See* Körner and Rühl 1973.
RUNNALLS, GRAHAM A., ed. 1972. *Le miracle de l'enfant ressuscité. Quinzième des "Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages".* TLF 182. Droz; Minard.
Antoinette Knapton. 1975. 28:750–755.
———, ed. 1973. *Le mystère de Saint Christofle.* University of Exeter.
Mary B. Speer. 1977. 31:139–144.
———, ed. 1974. *"Le mystère de la passion nostre Seigneur" du manuscrit 1131 de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève.* TLF 206. Droz.
Donald Maddox. 1978. 32:206–212.
———, ed. 1976. *Le cycle des mystères des premiers martyrs.* TLF 223. Droz.
Arié Serper. 1978. 32:256–258.
———. *See* Elliott and Runnalls 1978.
———, ed. 1980. *Le mystère de sainte Venice.* University of Exeter.
Alfred Foulet. 1983. 36:627–628.
RUNTE, HANS R. et al., eds. 1977. *Studies in Medieval Literature. The Jean Misrahi Memorial Collection,* vol. 1. French Literature Publications.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1983. 37:100–104.
RUSSELL, DELBERT W., ed. 1976. *La vie de Saint Laurent: An Anglo-Norman Poem of the Twelfth Century.* Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1979. 32:489–490.
———, ed. 1989. *Légendier apostolique anglo-normand.* Presses de l'Université de Montréal.
Diana B. Tyson. 1992. 46:85–89.
RUWET, NICOLAS. 1972. *Théorie syntaxique et syntaxe du français.* Seuil.
Knud Togeby. 1975. 29:252–256.

———. 1982. ***Grammaire des insultes et autres études.*** Seuil.
Hava Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot. 1987. 41:152–166. Review Article.

RYCHNER, JEAN. 1970. ***Formes et structures de la prose médiévale. L'articulation des phrases narratives dans la "Mort Artu".*** Droz.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1975. 28:399–402.

———. Homage volume. *See* Gendre et al. 1978.

RYCHNER, JEAN, and ALBERT HENRY, eds. 1974. ***Le Testament Villon.*** TLF 207–208. Droz.
Mary B. Speer. 1977. 31:344–361. Review Article.

RYDING, WILLIAM W. 1971. ***Structure in Medieval Narrative.*** Mouton.
Helaine Newstead. 1975. 29:108–110.

SACCO, SERGIO. *See* G.B. Pellegrini and Sacco 1984.

SAETTELE, HANS. 1971. ***Das französische "passé composé". Funktionsveränderung eines Tempus.*** Juris.
Manfred Sandmann. 1976. 29:566–567.

SAINZ RODRÍGUEZ, PEDRO. 1975. ***Menéndez Pelayo, ese desconocido.*** Universitaria Española.
Charlotte Stern. 1979. 32:494–495.

SALA, MARIUS. 1970a. ***Estudios sobre el judeoespañol de Bucarest.*** Tr. Flora Botton-Burlá. UNAM.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1976. 30:258–262.

———. 1970b. ***Contribuţii la fonetica istorică a limbii române.*** Bucureşti: Academiei.
Merritt Ruhlen. 1978. 31:543–548.

SALA, MARIUS et al. 1982. ***El español de América,*** 1: ***Léxico.*** Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1987. 41:223–224.

SALUM, ISAAC NICOLAU. Homage volume. *See* Queiroz 1981.

SALUS, PETER H., ed. 1969. ***On Language: Plato to von Humboldt.*** Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.
Karl E. Zimmer. 1973. 26:592–594.

SALVADOR, GREGORIO. 1985. ***Semántica y lexicología del español. Estudios y lecciones.*** Paraninfo.
Yakov Malkiel. 1987. 40:397–400.

SALVADOR MIGUEL, NICASIO. 1977. ***La poesía cancioneril: El "Cancionero de Estúñiga".*** Alhambra.
Dorothy Clotelle Clarke. 1979. 33:241.

SALVI, GIAMPAOLO. *See* Renzi and Salvi 1985.

SAMMET, DORIS. 1968. ***Die Substantivbildung mit Suffixen bei Chrestien de Troyes. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 118. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

SÁNCHEZ ÁLVAREZ, MERCEDES, ed. 1982. ***El manuscrito misceláneo 774 de la Biblioteca Nacional de París (Leyendas, itinerarios de viajes, profecías sobre la destrucción de España y otres relatos moriscos).*** Gredos.
Luce López-Baralt. 1985. 39:136–139.

SÁNCHEZ ROMERALO, ANTONIO. 1969. ***El villancico. Estudios sobre la lírica popular en los siglos XV y XVI.*** Gredos.
Philip O. Gericke. 1972. 26:490–497.

SÁNCHEZ ROMERALO, ANTONIO, SAMUEL G. ARMISTEAD, and SUZANNE H. PETERSEN, eds. 1980. ***Bibliografía del romancero oral,*** vol. 1. Seminario Menéndez Pidal.
Mac E. Barrick. 1985. 38:418–419.

SANDMANN, ANTÔNIO JOSÉ. 1986. ***Wortbildung im heutigen brasilianischen Portugiesisch.*** Romanistischer Verlag.
David A. Pharies. 1994. 48:57–60.

SANDQVIST, SVEN. 1976. *Études syntaxiques sur la "Chronique des Ducs de Normandie" par Benoît.* Gleerup.
Margaret Sinclair Breslin. 1978. 31:696–697.
SANFILIPPO, CARLA MARIA, ed. 1979. *Carteggio Rajna-Salvioni.* Pacini.
Gustavo Costa. 1983. 37:243–245.
SANGA, GLAUCO, ed. 1987. *Lingua e dialetti di Bergamo e delle valli.* Pierluigi Lubrina.
Ottavio Lurati. 1995. 48:285–288.
SANKOVITCH, TILDE. 1979. *Jodelle et la création du masque. Étude structurale et normative de "L'Eugène".* French Literature Publications.
Barbara C. Bowen. 1986. 39:364–366.
SANTA, EDUARDO. 1974. *El mundo mágico del libro.* Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Charlotte Stern. 1977. 30:659–660.
SANTAMARIA, DOMENICO. 1981. *Bernardino Biondelli e la linguistica preascoliana.* Cadmo.
Paola Benincà. 1988. 41:337–340.
SANTINI, LEA RITTER, and EZIO RAIMONDI, eds. 1978. *Retorica e critica letteraria.* Il Mulino.
Elizabeth W. Poe. 1982. 36:117–120.
SAQUERO SUÁREZ-SOMONTE, PILAR. *See* González Rolán and Saquero Suárez-Somonte 1982.
SAQUERO SUÁREZ-SOMONTE, PILAR, and TOMÁS GONZÁLEZ-ROLÁN, eds. 1984. Juan Rodríguez del Padrón, *Bursario.* Universidad Complutense.
Olga Tudorica Impey. 1988. 41:481–489.
SARGENT-BAUR, BARBARA N. 1990. *Brothers of Dragons: Job Dolens and François Villon.* Garland.
Cynthia J. Brown. 1992. 46:73–76.
SAROLLI, GIAN ROBERTO. 1971. *Prolegomena alla "Divina Commedia".* Olschki.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1978. 32:128–133.
SARTOR, MARIO, and FLAVIA URSINI. 1983. *Cent'anni di emigrazione. Una comunità veneta sugli altipiani del Messico.* Ammistr. Comunale, Segusino.
Giovanni Meo Zilio. 1986. 40:244–253.
SASAKI, SHIGEMI. 1974. *Sur le thème de nonchaloir dans la poésie de Charles d'Orléans.* Nizet.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1979. 32:492–493.
SATO, TERUO. Homage volume. *See Mélanges* 1973.
SAVARY, RAYMOND. 1984. *Ordre langagier, champ spatial et emplois figurés. Prépositions, cas et verbes en allemand et en français.* Niemeyer.
Béatrice Lamiroy. 1989. 42:311–314.
SAVILLE, JONATHAN. 1972. *The Medieval Erotic Alba: Structure as Meaning.* Columbia University Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1976. 29:351–354.
SAVINO, GIANCARLO. *See* Altieri and Savino 1971.
SAVONA, EUGENIO. 1973. *Repertorio tematico del "Dolce stil nuovo".* Adriatiaca.
James Thomas Chiampi. 1976. 29:575–576.
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. 1970. *Ars Grammatica: A Bibliographic Survey. . .* Mouton.
Karl D. Uitti. 1973. 27:221–226.
———. 1972. *The Classical Theory of Composition from Its Origins to the Present: An Historical Survey.* University of North Carolina Press.
Hans Aarsleff. 1976. 29:522–538. Review Article.
———, ed. 1975. *Petrarch, Six Centuries Later.* University of North Carolina Press; Newberry Library.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1982. 36:273–280.
———. Introduction to Weil 1978.

———. 1991. ***Knights at Court: Courtliness, Chivalry, and Courtesy from Ottonian Germany to the Italian Renaissance.*** University of California Press.
Alberto Varvaro. 1996. 50:217–220.

SCAVNICKY, GARY E., ed. 1980. ***Dialectología hispanoamericana: Estudios actuales.*** Georgetown University Press.
Ralph de Gorog. 1982. 36:242–253.

———. 1987. ***Innovaciones sufijales en el español centroamericano.*** Juan de la Cuesta.
David A. Pharies. 1993. 46:347–353.

SCHAFROTH, ELMAR. 1993. ***Zur Entstehung und vergleichenden Typologie der Relativpronomina in den romanischen Sprachen: Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Substandards. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 246. Niemeyer.
Susanne Michaelis. 1996. 49:315–319.

SCHALK, FRITZ. 1971. ***Praejudicium im Romanischen.*** Klostermann.
Manfred Sandmann. 1973. 27:128–129.

———, ed. *See* Leo 1966.

———, ed. 1975 ***Petrarca: Beiträge zu Werk und Wirkung.*** Klostermann.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

SCHEIDEGGER, JEAN. 1981. ***Arbitraire et motivation en français et en allemand.*** Francke.
David Justice. 1982. 36:259–263.

SCHENCK, DAVID P. 1988. ***The Myth of Guillaume: Poetic Consciousness in the Guillaume d'Orange Cycle.*** Summa Publications.
Alice M. Colby-Hall. 1993. 47:133–137.

SCHERWINSKU, FELIX. 1978. ***Die Neologismen in der modernen französischen Science-Fiction.*** Anton Hain.
Margret Jackson. 1986. 39:341–343.

SCHIAFFINI, A., ed. *See* Alinei 1968.

SCHIAVONE DE CRUZ-SÁENZ, MICHÈLE. [*See* Cruz-Sáenz, Michèle.]

SCHLYTER, KERSTIN. 1974. ***Les énumérations des personnages dans la "Chanson de Roland".*** Gleerup.
Mary B. Speer. 1979. 33:217–220.

SCHMARJE, SUZANNE. 1973. ***Das sprichwörtliche Material in den "Essais" von Montaigne.*** 2 vols. Walter de Gruyter.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1975. 29:133–135.

SCHMIDT-KNÄBEL, SUSANNE. 1971. ***Die Syntax der "-ant" Formen im modernen Französisch.*** Schäuble.
Manfred Sandmann. 1977. 30:535–540.

SCHMITT, CHRISTIAN. *See* Holtus, Metzeltin, and Schmitt 1991.

SCHMITT-JENSEN, JØRGEN. 1970. ***Subjonctif et hypotaxe en italien.*** Odense University Press.
Antonella Stefinlongo. 1974. 27:521–527.

SCHMOLKE-HASSELMANN, BEATE. 1980. ***Der arthurische Versroman von Chrestien bis Froissart. ZRPh,*** Suppl. 177. Niemeyer.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1984. 38:264–268.

SCHNAPP, JEFFREY T. 1986. ***The Transfiguration of History at the Center of Dante's "Paradise".*** Princeton University Press.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1992. 45:460–462.

SCHNEIDER, HANS KARL. Homage volume. *See* Navarro et al. 1975.

SCHNEIDERS, HANS-WOLFGANG. 1978. ***Der französische Wortschatz zur Bezeichnung von "Schall".*** Droz.
David Justice. 1982. 36:71–74.

SCHNELL, RÜDIGER. 1982. ***Andreas Capellanus. Zur Rezeption des römischen und kanonischen Rechts in "De Amore".*** Fink.
Paolo Cherchi. 1986. 39:504–507.

SCHOGT, H.G. 1968. *Le système verbal du français contemporain.* Mouton.
Rebecca Posner. 1972. 26:94–111. Review Article.
SCHÖLER-BEINHAUER, MONICA, ed. 1972. *Le Roman d'Eneas.* Fink.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1981. 34:*291–*296.
SCHÖNING, UDO. 1991. *Thebenroman—Eneasroman—Trojaroman. Studien zur Rezeption der Antike in der französischen Literatur des 12. Jahrhunderts. ZRPh,* Beiheft 235. Niemeyer.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1994. 48:195–200.
SCHØSLER, LENE. 1973. *Les temps du passé dans "Aucassin et Nicolete".* Odense University Press.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1978. 32:238–241.
SCHPAK-DOLT, NIKOLAUS. 1992. *Einführung in die französische Morphologie.* Niemeyer.
Bert Peeters. 1994. 47:430–433.
SCHRADER, LUDWIG. *See* Leube and Schrader 1973.
SCHROEDER, K.H., W. NITSCH, and M. WENZEL, eds. 1975. Jean Bodel, *Das Spiel vom heiligen Nikolaus.* Fink.
Arié Serper. 1978. 32:256–258.
SCHROTEN, JAN. 1972. *Concerning the Deep Structures of Spanish Reflexive Sentences.* Mouton.
Erica C. García. 1976. 30:361–389. Review Article.
SCHUCHARD, BARBARA.1970. *"Valor", zu seiner Wortgeschichte im Lateinischen und Romanischen des Mittelalters.* Romanisches Seminar.
Manfred Sandmann. 1972. 26:504–505.
SCHUMACHER DE PEÑA, GERTRUD. 1967. *Lateinisch CAP(P)ULARE im Romanischen.* Romanisches Seminar.
Ursula F. Chen. 1973. 27:216–218.
SCHWAKE, H.P., ed. *See* Hallig 1970.
SCHWARZBAUM, HAIM. 1979. *The "Mischle Shu'alim" (Fox Fables) of Rabbi Berechia Ha-Nakdan.* Institute for Jewish and Arab Folklore Research.
Harriet Goldberg. 1984. 38:41–53. Review Article.
SCHWARZE, CHRISTOPH. 1980. *Der nicht-nominale "ment"-Ausdruck im Französischen.* Fink.
Keith Karlsson. 1982. 36:111–113.
———, ed. 1981. *Analyse des prépositions. III^e colloque franco-allemand de linguistique théorique.* Niemeyer.
Susan Norwood. 1983. 37:114–116.
———, ed. 1985. *Bausteine für eine italienische Grammatik.* Narr.
Giulio Lepschy. 1990. 43:452–455.
———. 1988. *Grammatik der italienischen Sprache.* Niemeyer.
Dieter Wanner. 1992. 46:162–170.
SCHWARZE, CHRISTOPH, and DIETER WUNDERLICH, eds. 1985. *Handbuch der Lexikologie.* Athenäum.
Yakov Malkiel. 1988. 41:421–426.
SCHWEGLER, ARMIN. 1990. *Analyticity and Syntheticity: A Diachronic Perspective with Special Reference to Romance Languages.* Mouton de Gruyter.
Paolo Ramat. 1993. 46:317–322.
SCIARONE, A.G. 1970. *La place de l'adjectif en italien moderne.* Mouton.
Manfred Sandmann. 1973. 27:133–134.
SCOLES, EMMA, ed. 1967. Carvajal, *Poesie.* Ateneo.
A.J. Foreman. 1973. 27:125–128.
SCONZA, M. JEAN. 1991. *History and Literature in Fifteenth-Century Spain: An Edition and Study of Pablo de Santa María's "Siete edades del mundo".* HSMS.
Juan Carlos Conde López. 1995. 48:322–331.

SCOONES, STEWART. 1976. ***Les noms de quelques officiers féodaux: des origines à la fin du XII^e siècle.*** Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1978. 32:135–137.
SCORDILIS BROWNLEE, MARINA. *See* Brownlee and Scordilis Brownlee 1985.
SCOTT, A.B. *See* Minnis, Scott, and Wallace 1988.
SCOTT, JOHN A. 1977. ***Dante Magnanimo. Studi sulla "Commedia".*** Olschki.
Aldo Scaglione. 1981. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.
SCULLY, TERENCE, ed. 1976. ***"Le Court d'Amours" de Mahieu le Poirier e la "Suite anonyme de la Court d'Amours".*** Wilfried Laurier University Pres.
Sarah Kay. 1981. 34:364–366.
SEGRE, CESARE, ed. 1971. ***La chanson de Roland.*** Ricciardi.
Maurice Delbouille. 1975. 28:325–342. Review Article.
———. 1979. ***Semiotica filologica. Testo e modelli culturali.*** Einaudi.
Giulio Lepschy. 1982. 36:80–83.
———. 1980. *See* Alvarado 1980 (introduction).
———. 1989. ***Chanson de Roland.*** Tr. Madeleine Tyssens. TLF 368. Droz.
William W. Kibler. 1992. 45:540–544.
SEGUIN, JEAN-PIERRE. 1972. ***La langue française au XVIII^e siècle.*** Bordas.
Noel L. Corbett. 1978. 31:539–543.
SEIDENSPINNER-NUÑEZ, DAYLE. 1981. ***The Allegory of Good Love: Parodic Perspectivism in the "Libro de Buen Amor".*** University of California Press.
John K. Walsh. 1991. 44:520–524.
SELKE, ANGELA. 1972. ***Los chuetas y la Inquisición: Vida y muerte en el ghetto de Mallorca.*** Taurus.
Kenneth B. Scholberg. 1974. 28:136–139.
SEMINARIO DI DIALETTOLOGIA ITALIANA. See *Atlante Lessicale Toscano* 1973, 1978, 1973–1978, 1984–1985.
SENIFF, DENNIS P., ed. 1983. Alfonso XI, ***Libro de la montería. Based on Escorial MS Υ.II.19.*** HSMS.
Steven N. Dworkin. 1985. 39:271–274.
SERAFINI-SAULI, JUDITH, tr. 1985. Giovanni Boccaccio, ***L'Ameto.*** Garland.
Marga Cottino-Jones. 1990. 44:240–245.
SERÉS, GUILLERMO. *See* De Nigris 1994 (introduction).
SERIANNI, LUCA. 1989. ***Il primo Ottocento.*** Il Mulino.
———. 1990. ***Il secondo Ottocento.*** Il Mulino.
Pier Vincenzo Mengaldo. 1995. 49:79–84.
SERMONETA, JOSEPH. *See* Benabu and Sermoneta 1985.
SERPER, ARIÉ. 1969. ***Rutebeuf poète satirique.*** Klincksieck.
Alberto Varvaro. 1976. 29:374–376.
———. 1983. ***Huon de Saint-Quentin. Poète satirique et lirique. Étude historique et édition de textes.*** Porrúa Turanzas.
Deborah H. Nelson. 1990. 44:230–232.
SERRANO BOTELLA, ÁNGEL. 1986. ***El diccionario icue. Habla popular de Cartagena. El molino y la noria.*** Mediterráneo.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1995. 48:442–458. Review Article.
SEUBERT, BERNARD JAMES, ed. 1974. ***Le geu saint Denis du manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève de Paris.*** TLF 204. Droz.
Ian Short. 1977. 30:560–561.
SEUNG, T.K. 1976. ***Cultural Thematics: The Formation of the Faustian Ethos.*** Yale University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1979. 32:381–383.
SEVERIN, DOROTHY SHERMAN. 1970. ***Memory in "La Celestina".*** Tamesis.
Kathleen Kish. 1973. 27:264–266.

———, ed. 1976. *The "Cancionero de Martínez de Burgos"*. University of Exeter.
Charlotte Stern. 1979. 32:493–494.

———, ed. 1987. Fernando de Rojas, *Celestina*. Tr. James Mabbe. Aris and Phillips.
Ivy A. Corfis. 1992. 46:221–223.

SEVERIN, DOROTHY SHERMAN, ed., and MICHEL GARCIA, intr. 1990. *El Cancionero de Oñate-Castañeda*. HSMS.
Victor Infantes. 1994. 47:488–493.

SHANN, PATRICK. 1984. *Untersuchungen zur strukturellen Semantik: Dargestellt am Beispiel französischer Bewegungsverben mit Beschränkung auf das Medium Wasser*. Francke.
Christoph Schwarze. 1988. 41:432–436.

SHAPIRO, MARIANNE G. 1975. *Woman Earthly and Divine in the "Comedy" of Dante*. University Press of Kentucky.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 30:542–546.

———. 1980. *Hieroglyph of Time: The Petrarchan Sestina*. University of Minnesota Press.
Robert Griffin. 1984. 37:516–519.

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. 1976. *Asymmetry: An Inquiry into the Linguistic Structure of Poetry*. North Holland.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1980. 34:329–331.

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL, and MARIANNE G. SHAPIRO. 1988. *Figuration in Verbal Art*. Princeton University Press.
H. Wayne Storey. 1993. 46:361–366.

SHAPIRO, NORMAN, tr. 1971. *The Comedy of Eros*. Notes by James B. Wadsworth. University of Illinois Press.
Aldo Scaglione. 1973. 26:748–749.

SHAPIRO, NORMAN, tr., and HOWARD NEEDLER, intr. 1982. *Fables from Old French: Aesop's Beasts and Bumpkins*. Wesleyan University Press.
Mary Jane Schenck. 1985. 38:548–552.

SHARRER, HARVEY L., ed. 1979. *The Legendary History of Britain in Lope García de Salazar's "Libro de las bienandanzas e fortunas"*. University of Pennsylvania Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1983. 36:645–646.

SHERGOLD, N.D., ed. 1972. *Studies of the Spanish and Portuguese Ballad*. Tamesis; University of Wales Press.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1979. 33:172–181. Review Article.

SHERZER, JOEL. *See* Swadesh 1971.

SHOAF, R.A. 1983. *Dante, Chaucer, and the Currency of the Word: Money, Images, and Reference in Late Medieval Poetry*. Pilgrim Books.
Joan M. Ferrante. 1986. 39:393–396.

SHORT, IAN. *See* Foster and Short 1976–1977.

———, ed. 1984. *Medieval French Textual Studies in Memory of T.B.W. Reid*. Anglo Norman Text Society.
Jean Blacker. 1988. 41:353–358.

SICILIANO, ITALO. 1968. *Les chansons de geste et l'épopée: mythes, histoires, poèmes*. Internazionale.
Frederic Koenig. 1974. 27:424–428.

SIEBER, HARRY. 1978. *Language and Society in "La Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes"*. Johns Hopkins University Press.
Charlotte Stern. 1981. 34:303–315. Review Article.

SIEGEL, JERROLD E. 1968. *Rhetoric and Philosophy in Renaissance Humanism: The Union of Eloquence and Wisdom from Petrarch to Valla*. Princeton University Press.
Phillip Damon. 1973. 26:626–628.

SIENART, EDGAR. 1978. *Les lais de Marie de France: Du conte merveilleux à la nouvelle psychologique.* Champion.
John L. Grigsby. 1981b. 34:*73–*87. Review Article.
SILLER-RUNGGALDIER, HEIDI. 1989. *Grödnerische Wortbildung.* Universitätsverlag Wagner.
Sabine Kowallik. 1993. 47:208–209.
SILVERMAN, JOSEPH H. *See* Armistead and Silverman 1971ab, 1981, 1982, 1986. Fontes 1980–1987.
SILVERSTEIN, LOUIS H. *See* Hover and Silverstein 1977.
SILVERSTEIN, MICHAEL. *See* Whitney 1971.
SIMON, HANS JOACHIM. *See* Lichem and Simon 1971.
SIMONE, FRANCO, ed. 1967. *Miscellanea di Studi e Ricerche sul Quattrocento Francese.* Giappichelli.
Charity Cannon Willard. 1974. 28:259–263.
SIMONE, FRANCO et al., eds. 1981. *Seconda Miscellanea di Studi e Ricerche sul Quattrocento Francese.* Centre d'Études Franco-Italien.
Cynthia J. Brown. 1985. 38:542–548.
SINCLAIR, K.V., ed. 1971. *"Tristan de Nanteuil", chanson de geste inédite.* Van Gorcum.
Alfred Foulet. 1974. 28:242–243.
SINGLETON, CHARLES S., ed. and tr. 1970–1973. Dante Alighieri, *The Divine Comedy.* 2 vols. Princeton University Press.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1976. 29:376–380.
———. 1972. Dante Alighieri, *La Divina Commedia.* Ed. C.H. Grandgent. Harvard University Press.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1978. 32:128–133.
———, tr. and ed. 1975. Dante Alighieri, *The Divine Comedy,* 3: *Paradiso.* Princeton University Press.
Christopher Kleinhenz. 1977. 31:412–415.
———. 1982. Giovanni Boccaccio, *Decameron.* The John Payne Translation Revised and Annotated. 3 vols. University of California Press.
James H. McGregor. 1988. 41:364–368.
———. Homage volume. *See* Bernardo and Pellegrini 1983.
SINGLETON, MACK, tr. 1975. *The Book of the Archpriest of Hita ("Libro de Buen Amor").* HSMS.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1981. 34:536–544.
SKÅRUP, POVL. *See* Dal and Skårup 1980.
SKYDSGAARD, SVEN. 1977. *La combinatoria sintáctica del infinitivo español. Revue Romane,* numéro spécial, 12.
Keith Karlsson. 1981. 35:356–373. Review Article.
———. Memorial volume. See Kuhlmann Madsen 1981.
SKYTTE, GUNVER. 1983. *La sintassi dell'infinito in italiano moderno. Revue Romane,* supplément 27.
Donna Jo Napoli. 1985. 39:249–250.
SLADE, CAROLE, ed. 1982. *Approaches to Teaching Dante's "Divine Comedy".* MLA.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.
SLATER, CANDACE. 1986. *Trail of Miracles: Stories of a Pilgrimage in Northeast Brazil.* University of California Press.
———. 1990. *City Steeple, City Streets: Saint's Tales from Granada and a Changing Spain.* University of California Press.
Luiz Diaz Viana. 1994. 48:84–90.
SLERCA, ANNA. *See* Cigada and Slerca 1991.

SMARR, JANET LEVARIE. 1986. ***Boccaccio and Fiammetta: The Narrator as Lover.*** University of Illinois Press.
———, tr. 1987. Giovanni Boccaccio, ***Eclogues.*** Garland.
Marga Cottino-Jones. 1990. 44:240–245.
SMEETS, JEAN ROBERT, ed. 1982. ***La Bible de Macé de la Charité,*** 5: ***Cantique des Cantiques, Maccabées.*** Leiden University Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1988. 42:174–178. Review Article.
SMITH, COLIN, ed. 1972. ***Poema de mio Cid.*** Clarendon.
Philip O. Gericke. 1978. 31:554–558.
SMITH, FORREST S. 1986. ***Secular and Sacred Visionaries in the Late Middle Ages.*** Garland.
Yolande de Pontfarcy. 1992. 46:178–181.
SMITH, MACKLIN. 1976. ***Prudentius' "Psychomachia": A Reexamination.*** Princeton University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1978. 32:138–139.
SMITH, NATHANIEL B. 1976. ***Figures of Repetition in the Old Provençal Lyric.*** University of North Carolina Press.
Elizabeth R. Wilson [Poe]. 1979. 33:336–339.
SMITH, NATHANIEL B., and THOMAS G. BERGIN. 1984. ***An Old Provençal Primer.*** Garland.
Margaret Switten. 1990. 44:87–90.
SMITH, NATHANIEL B., and JOSEPH T. SNOW, eds. 1980. ***The Expansion and Transformation of Courtly Literature.*** University of Georgia Press.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1982. 36:94–98.
SNOW, JOSEPH T. 1977. ***The Poetry of Alfonso X, el Sabio: A Critical Bibliography.*** Grant and Cutler.
Philip O. Gericke. 1982. 35:554–556.
———. *See* Smith and Snow 1980.
———. 1985. ***"Celestina" by Fernando de Rojas: An Annotated Bibliography of World Interest 1930–1985.*** HSMS.
Kathleen Kish. 1988. 42:239–246.
SOBERANAS, AMADEU-J. *See* Colón and Soberanas 1987.
SOBRERO, ALBERTO A. *See* Banfi and Sobrero 1992.
SÖDERGÅRD, ÖSTEN, ed. 1980. ***"La chirurgie de l'abbé Poutrel". Texte picard de 1300 environ.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Philippe Ménard. 1983. 36:635–637.
SOLÀ, JOAN. *See* Bonet and Solà 1986.
SOLÀ-SOLÉ, JOSEP M. *See* Gulsoy and Solà-Solé 1977.
SÖLL, LUDWIG. 1974. ***Gesprochenes und geschriebenes Französisch.*** Schmidt.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.
SØRENSON, FINN. 1983. ***La formation des mots en français moderne. A propos des suffixes "-ième", "-iser", et "-able".*** ***Revue Romane,*** numéro supplémentaire 26.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1986. 40:88–92.
SORNICOLA, ROSANNA. 1981. ***Sul parlato.*** Il Mulino.
Donna Jo Napoli. 1983. 36:449–452.
SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C., and CHANDER J. DASWANI. 1974. ***Foundation of Linguistics.*** The Free Press.
Marilyn May Vihman. 1975. 29:215–229. Review Article.
SPECHT, RENÉ. 1982. ***Recherches sur Nicolas de Vérone: Contribution à l'étude de littérature franco-italienne du quatorzième siècle.*** Peter Lang.
John F. Levy. 1992. 46:89–92.

SPECTOR, NORMAN B., tr. 1973. ***The Romance of Tristan and Isolt.*** Foreword by Eugène Vinaver. Northwestern University Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1982. 35:532–535.

SPEER, MARY B. *See* Foulet and Speer 1978.

———, ed. 1989. ***"Le roman des sept sages de Rome".*** French Forum.
Richard O'Gorman. 1991. 45:180–184.

SPENCE, SARAH. 1988. ***Rhetorics of Reason and Desire: Virgil, Augustine, and the Troubadours.*** Cornell University Press.
Leslie Cahoon. 1993. 47:280–286.

SPIELE, INA, ed. 1975. ***"Li Romanz de Dieu et de sa Mère" d'Herman de Valenciennes, chanoine et prêtre (XII^e siècle).*** Presse Universitaire de Leyde.
Robert Francis Cook. 1977. 31:447–448.

SPORE, PALLE. 1980. ***Études toponomiques,*** vol. 1. Odense University Press.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1983b. 37:187–196. Review Article.

———. 1984a. ***Études toponomiques,*** vol. 2. Odense University Press.
Paul Fabre. 1986. 40:98–99.

———. 1984b. ***Départements et régions. Syntaxe et dérivation.*** Odense University Press.
Paul Fabre. 1987. 41:197–199.

STAAL, J.F. 1967. ***Word Order in Sanskrit and Universal Grammar: Foundations of Language.*** Reidel.
Winfred P. Lehmann. 1972. 26:405–407.

STAMMERJOHANN, HARRO, ed. 1986. ***Tema-rema in italiano.*** Narr.
Giulio Lepschy. 1990. 43:602–607.

STATI, SORIN. 1986. ***Cinque miti della parola. Lezioni di lessicologia testuale.*** Pàtron.
Romeo Galassi. 1990. 43:447–448.

STÉFANINI, JEAN. 1969. ***Un provençaliste marseillais: l'abbé Féraud (1725–1807).*** Ophrys.
Reine Cardaillac Kelly. 1972. 26:142–146.

———. *See* Joly and Stéfanini 1977.

STEFANINI, RUGGERO. *See* Diehl and Stefanini 1987.

STÉFANO DE TAUCER, LUCIANA DE. 1972. ***El "Caballero Zifar": Novela didáctico-moral.*** Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Valerie Masson de Gómez. 1978. 32:212–218.

STEINER, GEORGE. 1975. ***After Babel: Aspects of Language and Translation.*** Oxford University Press.
Anna Laura Lepschy. 1980. 33:411–413.

STEINMEYER, GEORG. 1979. ***Historische Aspekte des "Français Avancé".*** Droz.
Ralph de Gorog. 1984. 37:457–474. Review Article.

STENGEL, EDMUND. *See* Niederehe 1976.

STEPHENS, THOMAS M. 1989. ***Dictionary of Latin American Racial and Ethnic Terminology.*** Florida University Press.
William W. Megenney. 1994. 48:183–186.

STEUNOU, JACQUELINE, and LOTHAR KNAPP. 1978. ***Bibliografía de los cancioneros castellanos del siglo XV y repertorio de sus géneros poéticos.*** CNRS.
Dorothy Clotelle Clarke. 1981. 34:*376–*378.

STICCA, SANDRO. 1970. ***The Latin Passion Play: Its Origins and Development.*** State University of New York Press.
Charles Witke. 1972. 26:459–462.

STIMM, HELMUT, ed. 1980. ***Zur Geschichte des gesprochenen Französisch und zur Sprachlenkung im Gegenwartsfranzösischen. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur,*** Beiheft 6.
Paul Pupier. 1985. 38:373–375.

STIMM, HELMUT, and WOLFGANG RAIBLE, eds. 1983. *Zur Semantik des Französischen. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur,* Beiheft 9.
Christoph Schwarze. 1987. 40:385–387.

STOCCHI, MANLIO PASTORE. 1975. *Esempi di prosa latina medievale per esercitazioni universitarie.* Liviana.
Charles Witke. 1976. 30:318.

STOCK, BRIAN. 1972. *Myth and Science in the Twelfth Century: A Study of Bernard Silvester.* Princeton University Press.
Susanna Peters Coy. 1977. 31:391–397.

STONE, DONALD, JR., ed. 1978. Pierre de Larivey, *Les Esprits.* Harvard University.
Jonathan Beck. 1981. 34:*311–*321.

STOREY, CHRISTOPHER, ed. 1968. *La vie de saint Alexis.* TLF 148. Droz; Minard.
Joseph J. Duggan. 1973. 27:134–135.

———. 1987. *An Annotated Bibliography and Guide to Alexis Studies ("La Vie de saint Alexis").* Droz.
Karl D. Uitti. 1992. 46:188–197.

STRAKA, GEORGES. *See* Taverdet and Straka 1977.

———. *See* Gendre, Gossen, and Straka 1978.

Studi di filologia romanza offerti a Silvio Pellegrini. 1971. Liviana.
Marianne G. Shapiro. 1975. 29:265–273.

Studi di Letteratura Spagnola. 1968–1970 [1972].
Lía Schwartz Lerner. 1979. 32:448–454.

STUIP, RENÉ E.V., ed. 1970. *"La chastelaine de Vergi". Edition critique du ms. B.N. f. fr. 375.* Mouton.
Frederic Koenig. 1975. 29:125–127.

———, ed. 1978. *Langue et littérature françaises du moyen-âge.* Van Gorcum.
Meghan C. Ducey. 1983. 37:119–121.

STURM, H., ed. 1971. *The "Libro de los buenos proverbios".* University Press of Kentucky.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1974. 27:441–443.

STURM-MADDOX, SARA. 1985. *Petrarch's Metamorphoses: Text and Subtext in the "Rime Sparse".* University of Missouri Press.
Steven Botterill. 1989. 42:496–502.

STUSSI, ALFREDO. 1982. *Studi e documenti di storia della lingua e dei dialetti italiani.* Il Mulino.
Brian Richardson. 1985. 38:375–379.

———, ed. 1985. *La critica del testo.* Il Mulino.
Ángel Gómez Moreno. 1991. 45:184–187.

SUARD, F. *See* Roussel and Suard 1980.

SUÁREZ, JORGE A. Memorial volume. *See* Cuarón and Levy 1990.

SUBIRATS-RÜGGEBERG, CARLOS. 1987. *Sentential Complementation in Spanish.* Benjamins.
Ignacio Bosque. 1992. 45:527–532.

SUBRENAT, JEAN, ed. 1973. *"Le Roman d'Auberon", prologue de "Huon de Bordeaux".* TLF 202. Droz.
Henrik Heger. 1979. 32:475–478.

SUNDELL, LARS-GÖRAN. 1985. *La coordination des propositions conditionnelles en français contemporain.* Almqvist & Wiksell.
Alexandre Lorian. 1989. 42:329–332.

SUÑER, MARGARITA. 1982. *Syntax and Semantics of Spanish Presentational Sentence-Types.* Georgetown University Press.
Frank Nuessel. 1984. 38:87–92.

SUOMELA-HÄRMÄ, ELINA. 1981. *Les structures narratives dans le "Roman de Renart".* Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.

Matilda Tomaryn Bruckner. 1988. 42:231–234.

SURLES, ROBERT L. 1987. ***Roots and Branches: Germanic Epic/Romanic Legend.*** Peter Lang.
Samuel G. Armistead. 1992. 45:446–453.

SURTZ, RONALD E., ed. 1983. ***Un sermón castellano del siglo XV con motivo de la fiesta del Corpus Christi.*** Introducción P. Cátedra. Humanitas.
Gisela Smolka-Koerdt, Peter M. Spangenberg, and Dagmar Tillmann-Bartylla. 1987. 40:554–560.

SUSZYNSKI, OLIVIA C. 1976. ***The Hagiographic-Thaumaturgic Art of Gonzalo de Berceo.*** Hispam.
Linda S. Lefkowitz. 1981. 34:533–536.

SUTCLIFFE, S.F.E. *See* Whitehead, Diverres, and Sutcliffe 1965.

SUTER, ALFRED. 1984. ***Das portugiesische pretérito perfeito composto.*** Francke.
Martin B. Harris. 1986. 40:104–106.

SWADESH, MORRIS. 1971. ***The Origin and Diversification of Language.*** Ed. Joel Sherzer. Aldine-Atherton.
Alan S. Kaye. 1975. 29:241–248.

SWAN, CAROLYN TAYLOR, ed. 1977. ***The Old French Prose Legend of Saint Julian the Hospitaller. ZRPh,*** Suppl. 160. Niemeyer.
John L. Grigsby. 1981a. 34:*64*–*73. Review Article.

SWIGGERS, PIERRE, ed. 1984. ***Grammaire et méthode au XVII^e siècle.*** Peeters.
Noel L. Corbett. 1990. 44:62–66.

SWIGGERS, PIERRE, and WILLY VAN HOECKE, eds. 1989. ***La langue française au XVI^e siècle.*** Louvain University Press; Peeters.
Michèle Perret. 1994. 48:159–163.

SWITTEN, MARGARET LOUISE. 1985. ***The "Cansos" of Raimon de Miraval: A Study of Poems and Melodies.*** Medieval Academy of America.
Nancy van Deusen. 1989. 43:356–358.

TAMBLING, JEREMY. 1988. ***Dante and Difference: Writing in the "Commedia".*** Cambridge University Press.
Steve Botterill. 1993. 46:390–395.

TATE, ROBERT BRIAN, ed. 1971. Fernando del Pulgar, ***Claros varones de Castilla.*** Clarendon.
Alberto Varvaro. 1973. 27:261–264.

———, ed. 1977. ***Directorio de príncipes.*** University of Exeter.
Charlotte Stern. 1980. 34:134–135.

TATE, ROBERT BRIAN, and IAN R. MACPHERSON, eds. 1974. Don Juan Manuel, ***El libro de los estados.*** Clarendon.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg and Linda S. Lefkowitz. 1977. 31:403–412.

TAVERDET, GÉRARD, and GEORGES STRAKA. 1977. ***Les français régionaux.*** Klincksieck.
Margaret Sinclair Breslin. 1981. 34:*199–*203.

TAYLOR, ROBERT A. 1977. ***La littérature occitane du moyen âge: Bibliographie sélective et critique.*** University of Toronto Press.
Frank M. Chambers. 1980. 33:584–586.

TERRACINI, BENVENUTO. 1981. ***Linguistica al bivio; raccolta di saggi*** a cura di G.L. Beccaria e M.L. Porzio Gernia. Guida.
Paola Benincà. 1984. 37:337–342.

———. Memorial volume. See ***Archivio Glottologico Italiano*** 1970.

TESAURO, POMPILIO, ed. 1971. Gonzalo de Berceo, ***Martirio de San Lorenzo.*** Liguori.
Linda S. Lefkowitz. 1975. 28:408–412.

TESTA, ALDO. 1970. ***The Dialogic Structure of Language: Words and Men.*** Cappelli.
Knud Togeby. 1973. 26:741–742.

THIRY, CLAUDE, ed. 1975. Nicaise Ladam, *Mémoire et épitaphe de Ferdinand d'Aragon*. Les Belles Lettres.
Françoise Joukovsky. 1977. 30:686–687.

———, ed. 1980. *Le "Jeu de l'Etoile" du manuscrit de Cornillon (Liège)*. Palais des Académies.
Sarah Kay. 1983. 36:518–520.

THIRY-STASSIN, MARTINE, tr. 1985. *Le Roman d'Enéas traduit en français moderne*. Champion.
Nancy Vine Durling. 1990. 44:108.

THIRY-STASSIN, MARTINE, and MADELEINE TYSSENS, eds. 1976. *Narcisse: conte ovidien français du XII^e siècle*. Les Belles Lettres.
Glyn S. Burgess. 1980. 33:593–595.

THOMAS, JOHN J. 1969. *The Theory and Practice of Creole Grammar*. Intro. Gertrud Buscher. New Beacon Books.
Johanna Nichols. 1974. 27:532–534.

THOMPSON, B. BUSSELL, and JOHN K. WALSH, eds. 1977. *La Vida de Santa Maria Egipçiaca: A Fourteenth-Century Translation of a Work by Paul the Deacon*. University of Exeter.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1981. 34:374–375.

THOMPSON, DAVID. 1974. *Dante's Epic Journeys*. Johns Hopkins University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1977. 30:542–546.

THORPE, LEWIS, tr. 1974. Gregory of Tours, *The History of the Franks*. Penguin.
Tore Janson. 1977. 30:662–663.

———. 1980. *The "Lancelot" in the Arthurian Prose Vulgate*. Wheaton College.
Meghan C. Ducey. 1982. 36:336–337.

THOSS, DAGMAR. 1972. *Studien zum "Locus amoenus" im Mittelalter*. Braumüller.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1976. 30:265–268.

THUROT, FRANÇOIS. 1970. *Tableau des progrès de la science grammaticale*. Ducros.
Giulio Lepschy. 1973. 26:742–743.

TIKTIN, HEYMAN. 1985–1989. *Rumänisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch*. Ed. Paul Miron. Harrassowitz.
Sanda Golopentia. 1996. 50:62–76. Review Article.

TILANDER, GUNNAR, ed. 1971. Gaston Phébus, *Livre de chasse*. Cynegetica.
Philippe Ménard. 1980. 33:440–444.

TIMPANARO, SEBASTIANO. *See* Pacella and Timpanaro 1969.

TISCHLER, HANS. Music edition to Rosenberg 1981.

TISSIER, ANDRÉ, ed. 1976. *La farce en France de 1450 à 1550: recueil de textes établis sur les originaux, présentés et annotés*. Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur.
Arié Serper. 1978. 32:256–258.

TODOROV, TZVETAN. *See* Ducrot and Todorov 1972.

———, ed. 1982. *French Literary Theory Today: A Reader*. Tr. R. Carter. Cambridge University Press.
Jonathan Beck. 1984. 38:247–256.

TOGEBY, KNUD. 1984. *Grammaire française*, vol. 4. Publié par Magnus Berg et al. Akademisk Forlag.
David Gaatone. 1987. 40:502–507.

TOGEBY, KNUD et al. 1985. *Grammaire française*, vol. 5. Akademisk Forlag.
David Gaatone. 1989. 43:301–306.

TOPSFIELD, L.T. 1975. *Troubadours and Love*. Cambridge University Press.
Frank M. Chambers. 1981. 34:348–350.

TORRES, ANTONIO. 1979. *El realismo de "Tirant lo Blanch" y su influencia en el "Quijote"*. Puvill.
Charlotte Stern. 1983. 36:647–649.

TORRES FONTES, JUAN. *See* García Servet 1978.

TORRES QUINTERO, RAFAEL, ed. 1981. *Bello en Colombia; estudio y selección.* 2d ed. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Oliver T. Myers. 1984. 37:528–529.

TORRINI-ROBLIN, GLORIA. *See* Lacy and Torrini-Roblin 1989.

Transactions of The Philosophical Society. 1978. *Commemorative Volume: The Neogrammarians 1978.* Blackwell.
Joan Leopold. 1982. 35:642–647.

Travaux de linguistique 6. 1979.
Ralph de Gorog. 1984. 37:457–474. Review Article.

Travaux de linguistique 7. 1980.
Noel L. Corbett. 1985. 39:85–89.

Travaux de linguistique 9–10. *1982–1983. Tradition grammaticale et linguistique: "L'Essay de grammaire de la langue française" de Jacques Damourette et Edouard Pichon".*
Hava Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot. 1987. 41:79–86.

TRUBETZKOY, N.S. 1969. *Principles of Phonology.* Tr. Christiane A.M. Baltaxe. University of California Press.
Winfred P. Lehmann. 1975. 29:40–57. Review Article.

TRUDEAU, DANIELLE. 1992. *Les inventeurs du bon usage.* Editions de Minuit.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1992. 46:229. [New and of Note]

TSUZAKI, STANLEY M. 1970. *English Influences on Mexican Spanish in Detroit.* Mouton.
Johanna Nichols. 1972. 26:437–440.

TUMLER, TILMAN. 1980. *Der Tempusgebrauch der Vergangenheit in der modernen italienischen Prosa.* Braumüller.
Giulio Lepschy. 1985. 39:250–253.

TURNER, JOHN H. 1978. *The Myth of Icarus in Spanish Renaissance Poetry.* Tamesis.
Mary Gaylord Randel. 1983. 36:491–494.

TUŢESCU, MARIANA. 1972. *Le groupe nominal et la nominalisation en français moderne.* Bucharești: Academici.
Linda R. Waugh. 1978. 32:226–230.

TUTTLE, EDWARD F. 1975. *Studies in the Derivational Suffix* -ĀCULUM: *Its Latin Origin and Its Romance Development. ZRPh,* Beiheft 146. Niemeyer.
Curtis Blaylock. 1979. 33:182–185.

———. *See* Cottino-Jones and Tuttle 1977.

TUVE, ROSEMOND. 1977. *Allegorical Imagery: Some Mediaeval Books and Their Posterity.* Princeton University Press.
John L. Grigsby. 1982. 36:113–116.

TYDEMAN, WILLIAM. 1978. *The Theatre in the Middle Ages: Western European Stage Conditions, c. 800–1576.* Cambridge University Press.
Dorothy Sherman Severin. 1981. 34:*345–*347.

TYSON, DIANA B., ed. 1975. *"La vie de Prince Noir" by Chandos Herald. ZRPh,* Suppl. 147. Niemeyer.
Antoinette Knapton. 1977. 30:683–685.

———, ed. 1987. Rauf de Boun, *Le Petit Bruit.* Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Jonathan Beck. 1992. 46:67–69.

TYSSENS, MADELEINE. *See* Thiry-Stassin and Tyssens 1976.

———, tr. 1978. *Le voyage de Charlemagne à Jérusalem et à Constantinople.* Story-Scientia.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1981. 35:442–444.

UGOLINI, FRANCESCO A. 1974–1975. *Nuovi dati intorno alla biografia di Francisco*

Delicado. Estratto degli *Annali della Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia della Università degli Studi di Perugia* 12:445–615.
Francisco Márquez Villanueva. 1980. 33:603.

UITTI, KARL D. 1973. *Story, Myth, and Celebration in Old French Narrative Poetry, 1050–1200*. Princeton University Press.
Ian Short. 1978. 32:188–193.

———. *See* Poirion 1994.

ULLMANN, STEPHEN. 1972. *Sprache und Stil. Aufsätze zur Semantik und Stilistik*. Tr. Susanne Koopman. Niemeyer.
Margret Jackson. 1976. 30:222–226.

URELAND, P. STURE, ed. 1982. *Die Leistung der Strataforschung und der Kreolistik*. Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1989. 43:297–299.

URRUTIBÉHEITY, HECTÓR. *See* Patterson and Urrutibéheity 1975.

URSINI, FLAVIA. *See* Sartor and Ursini 1983.

URWIN, KENNETH, ed. 1980–1981. *The Life of Saint John the Almsgiver*. 2 vols. Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Maureen Boulton. 1986. 39:516–517.

USÁBEL, PILAR. *See* Quilis and Usábel 1987.

VÄÄNÄNEN, VEIKKO. 1967. *Introduction au latin vulgaire*. 2ᵉ éd. Klincksieck.
Luigi Romeo. 1973. 26:692–696.

———. 1977. *Ab Epistulis. . . ad Sanctum Petrum: Formules prépositionnelles latines étudiées dans leur contexte social*. Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.
Tore Janson. 1980. 33:571–572.

———. 1981. *Recherches et récréations latino-romances*. Bibliopolis.
Yakov Malkiel. 1987. 40:493–501.

———. 1987. *Le journal-épître d'Egérie (Itinerarium Egeriae). Étude linguistique*. Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.
Bengt Löfstedt. 1990. 43:448–452.

VALDERRAMA ANDRADE, CARLOS, ed. 1981. Miguel Antonio Caro, *Escritos sobre don Andrés Bello*. Instituto Caro y Cuervo.
Oliver T. Myers. 1984. 37:528–529.

VALDMAN, ALBERT. 1970. *Basic Course in Haitian Creole*. Mouton.
Johanna Nichols. 1973. 27:218–221.

———. 1976. *Introduction to French Phonology and Morphology*. Newbury House.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 34:293–303. Review Article.

———. 1978. *Le créole: structure, statut et origine*. Klincksieck.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1983a. 36:418–428. Review Article.

VALESIO, PAOLO. 1967. *Strutture dell'allitterazione: grammatica, retorica e folklore verbale*. Zanichelli.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1972. 26:361–395. Review Article.

VALETTE, FRANCIS, ed. 1972. Charles de Bourdigné, *La légende joyeuse de Maistre Pierre Faifeu*. TLF 184. Droz; Minard.
Terence Allott. 1977. 30:552–555.

VÄLIKANGAS, OLLI. 1965. *Les termes d'appellation et d'interpellation dans "La Comédie humaine" d'Honoré de Balzac*. Mémoires de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki, 28.
Martha Garrett Worthington. 1973. 27:228–231.

VALIN, ROCH. Homage volume. *See* Joly and Hirtle 1980.

VALIN, ROCH, WALTER HIRTLE, and ANDRÉ JOLY. 1982. *Leçons de linguistique de Gustave Guillaume, 1956–1957*. Presses de l'Université Laval; Presses Universitaires de Lille.

Alexandre Lorian. 1985. 38:492–495.

———. 1985–1987. *Leçons de linguistique de Gustave Guillaume,* VI–VIII. Presses de l'Université Laval; Presses Universitaires de Lille.
Alexandre Lorian. 1990. 44:165–177. Review Article.

VALKHOFF, MARIUS F., ed. 1975. *Miscelânea Luso-Africana.* Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar.
Alan S. Kaye. 1981. 34:*342–*345.

VAN COOLPUT, COLETTE-ANNE. 1986. *Aventures querant et le sens du monde. Aspects de la réception productive des premiers romans du Graal cycliques dans le "Tristan en prose".* Leuven University Press.
Keith Busby. 1991. 45:335–340.

VAN DEN ABEELE, BAUDOUIN. 1990. *La fauconnerie dans les lettres françaises du XII^e^ au XIV^e^ siècle.* Leuven University Press.
Constance B. Hieatt. 1993. 47:252–254.

VAN DEN BERGHE, CHRISTIAN LOUIS. 1976. *La phonostylistique du français.* Mouton.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 34:*208–*212.

VAN DEN BOOGAARD, NICO H.J. *See* Noomen and van den Boogaard 1983.

———. 1985. *Autour de 1300. Études de philologie et de littérature médiévales.* Rodopi.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1992. 45:423–429.

VAN DER WERF, HENDRIK. 1972. *The Chansons of the Troubadours and Trouvères: A Study of the Melodies and Their Relation to the Poems.* Oosthoek.
Frank M. Chambers. 1975. 28:689–692.

———. 1984. *The Extant Troubadour Melodies: Transcriptions and Essays for Performers and Scholars.* [by the author].
Nancy van Deusen. 1991. 45:197–200.

———. Music edition to Rosenberg and Danon 1985.

———. Music edition to Nelson 1992.

VAN DEYCK, R. *See* De Poerck, van Deyck, and Zwanepoel 1970.

VAN EMDEN, WOLFGANG, ed. 1977. *"Girart de Vienne", par Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube.* SATF 344. Picard.
Anne Iker-Gittleman. 1983. 36:633–635.

———, ed. 1987. Vivien de Monbranc, *"Chanson de geste du XIII^e^ siècle".* Droz.
William W. Kibler. 1993. 47:242–244.

VAN ENGEN, John, ed. 1994. *The Past and Future of Medieval Studies.* Univ. of Notre Dame Press.
William D. Paden. 1997. 50:308–314. Note.

VAN HOECKE, WILLY, and ANDRIES WELKENHUYSEN, eds. 1981. *Love and Marriage in the Twelfth Century.* Leuven University Press.
Barbara N. Sargent-Baur. 1986. 39:499–501.

———. *See* Swiggers and van Hoecke 1989.

VAN SCOY, HERBERT ALLEN. *See* Corfis 1986a.

VANOSSI, L. 1979. *Dante e il "Roman de la Rose": Saggio sul Fiore.* Olschki.
Michelangelo Picone. 1981. 34:*360–*361.

VAQUERO, MERCEDES. 1990. *Tradiciones orales en la historiografía de fines de la Edad Media.* HSMS.
D.G. Pattison. 1993. 46:520–522.

VARANINI, GIORGIO, ed. 1972. *Laude dugentesche.* Antenore.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1975. 28:710–713.

VARTY, KENNETH. Homage volume. *See* Davis and Kennedy 1987.

VARVARO, ALBERTO. 1969. *Manuale di filologia spagnola medievale,* 2: *Letteratura.* Liguori.
Alan Deyermond. 1977. 31:144–152.

———. 1972. *Béroul's Romance of Tristran*. Tr. John C. Barnes. Manchester University Press; Barnes and Noble.
Donald L. Maddox. 1975. 28:762–763.
———. 1977. *See* Battaglia 1977 (introduction).
———. 1984. *La parola nel tempo. Lingua, società e storia*. Il Mulino.
Francesco Bruni. 1989. 42:306–311.
———. 1985. *Letterature romanze del Medioevo*. Il Mulino.
Aldo Scaglione. 1988. 42:220–222.

VASILIU, EMANUEL, and SANDA GOLOPENŢIA-ERETESCU. 1972. *The Transformational Syntax of Romanian*. Tr. Ilinca Constantinescu. Mouton.
Merritt Ruhlen. 1977. 31:158–159.

VÁSQUEZ-AYORA, GERARDO. 1977. *Introducción a la traductología*. Georgetown University Press.
Louise Vasvari Fainberg. 1981. 35:423–425.

VÁZQUEZ JANEIRO, ISAAC, ed. 1984. *Tratados castellanos sobre la predestinación y sobre la Trinidad y la Encarnación, del Maestro fray Diego de Valencia OFM (siglo XV)*. CSIC.
Ángel Gómez Moreno. 1987. 41:117–120.

VASSALLI, SEBASTIANO. See *Il neoitaliano* 1989.

VECCHI GALLI, PAOLA, ed. 1980. Pier Paolo Vergerio, *Comedia Vergeria*. Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Pietro Frassica. 1986. 40:126–128.

VENCKELEER, THEO. 1974. *"Rollant li Proz". Contribution à l'histoire de quelques qualifications laudatives en français du moyen âge*. Université Lille III.
Wolfgang van Emden. 1980. 33:429–434.

VENNEMANN, THEO, and TERENCE H. WILBUR. 1972. *Schuchardt, the Neogrammarians, and the Transformational Theory of Phonological Change*. Athenäum.
Alan S. Kaye. 1980. 33:413–419.

VENY, JOAN. 1993. *Dialectologia filològica (Transfusió lèxica. Llengua escrita i dialectalismes)*. Curial Edicions Catalanes.
Curt J. Wittlin. 1997. 50:385–387.

VERDÍN DÍAZ, GUILLERMO. 1970. *Introducción al estilo indirecto libre en español. Revista de Filología Española*, anejo 91.
Beatriz R. Lavandera. 1973. 27:101–104.

VERHUYCK, P.E.R., ed. 1977. *La Bible de Macé de la Charité, 2: Lévitique, Nombres, Deutéronome, Josué, Juges*. Universitaire Pers.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1981. 34:359–361.

VERLUYTEN, S. PAUL. 1988. *La phonologie du schwa français*. Benjamins.
Douglas C. Walker. 1992. 46:43–46.

VERNAY, HENRI. 1980. *Syntaxe et sémantique: Les deux plans des relations syntaxiques à l'exemple de la transitivité et de la transformation passive*. Niemeyer.
Noel L. Corbett. 1986. 39:478–482.

VERNAY, PHILIPPE, ed. 1988. *Richeut*. Francke.
Willem Noomen. 1992. 46:76–82.

VESPERTINO RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO, ed. 1983. *Leyendas aljamiadas y moriscas sobre personajes bíblicos*. Gredos.
Colbert I. Nepaulsingh. 1986. 40:129–130.

VIAL, GUY. 1987. *Le Conte du Graal, sens et unité. La première continuation, textes et contenu*. PRF 178. Droz.
Keith Busby. 1993. 46:497–502.

VICARI, MARIO, ed. 1992. *Valle di Blenio. Documenti orali della Svizzera italiana*. Emanuele Banfi. 1996. 50:89–91.

VIDOSSI, G. Memorial volume. See *Archivio Glottologico Italiano* 1970.

VIELLIARD, FRANÇOISE. 1975. ***Biblioteca Bodmeriana, Catalogues*, 2: *Manuscrits français du moyen âge***. Fondation Martin Bodmer.
Philippe Ménard. 1977. 31:173–174.

———, ed. 1979. ***Le Roman de Troie en prose (Version du Cod. Bodmer 147)***. Fondation Martin Bodmer.
John L. Grigsby. 1988. 42:174–178. Review Article.

VIERA, DAVID J. 1980. ***Bibliografia anotada de la vida i obra de Francesc Eiximenis***. Fundació Salvador Vives Casajuana.
Charles B. Faulhaber. 1986. 39:390–393.

VIKNER, CARL. Homage volume. *See* Herslund et al. 1983.

VILAR RAMÍREZ, JUAN BAUTISTA. 1969. ***La judería de Tetuán (1489–1860) y otros ensayos***. Universidad de Murcia.
Samuel G. Armistead and Joseph H. Silverman. 1975. 29:273–276.

VINAVER, EUGÈNE. Homage volume. *See* Whitehead, Diverres, and Sutcliffe 1965.

———. 1971. ***The Rise of Romance***. Oxford University Press.
Helaine Newstead. 1975. 28:683–686.

———. *See* Spector 1973 (Introduction).

VINCENT, NIGEL. *See* M. Harris and Vincent 1988.

VINGE, LOUISE. 1975. ***The Five Senses: Studies in a Literary Tradition***. Gleerup.
Charlotte Stern. 1978. 32:242–244.

VIUDAS CAMARASA, ANTONIO. 1986. ***Dialectología hispánica y geografía lingüística en los estudios locales (1920–1984). Bibliografía crítica y comentada***. Institución Cultural El Brocense; CSIC.
Juan A. Sempere Martínez. 1993. 46:340–342.

VOGEL, IRMGARD. 1967. ***Die affektive Intensivierung der Adjektiva mit Hilfe des Vergleichs im Altfranzösischen***. Winter.
Manfred Sandmann. 1974. 27:534–536.

VOGEL, MARTIN. 1973. ***Onos lyras. Der Esel mit der Leier***. 2 vols.Verlag der Gesellschaft zur Förderung der systematischen Musikwissenschaft.
Hans H. Frankel. 1975. 29:117–118.

VOILLAT, FRANÇOIS. *See* Marzys and Voillat 1971.

VÖLKER, WOLFRAM. 1972. ***Märchenhafte Elemente bei Chrétien de Troyes***. Romanisches Seminar.
John L. Grigsby. 1977. 31:321–343. Review Article.

VON RICHTHOFEN, ERICH VON. 1972. ***Tradicionalismo épico-novelesco***. Planeta.
Charlotte Stern. 1979. 32:454–458.

———, ed. 1981. ***Vier altfranzösische Lais***. 4th rev. ed. R. Baehr. Niemeyer.
Alfred Foulet. 1983. 36:500–502.

VOSTERS, SIMON. 1978. ***Los Países Bajos en la literatura española***, 1: ***La Edad Media***. Albatros.
Charlotte Stern. 1983. 36:487–489.

WADSWORTH, JAMES. B. *See* Shapiro 1971 (notes).

WAIS, KURT, ed. 1970. ***Der Arthurische Roman***. Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
Helaine Newstead. 1973. 26:594–599.

WALKER, DOUGLAS C. 1982. ***Dictionnaire inverse de l'ancien français***. Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa.
Ralph de Gorog. 1985. 38:475–491. Review Article.

———. 1984. ***The Pronunciation of Canadian French***. University of Ottawa Press.
Katheen Connors. 1991. 44:429–441. Review Article.

WALKER, ROGER M. 1974. ***Tradition and Technique in "El Libro del Cavallero Zifar"***. Tamesis.
Valerie Masson de Gómez. 1978. 32:212–218.

WALL, KERSTIN. 1980. ***L'inversion dans la subordonnée en français contemporain.*** Almqvist & Wiksell.
Kathryn Klingebiel. 1981. 35:400–403.

WALLACE, DAVID. *See* Minnis, Scott, and Wallace 1988.

WALLACE, KATHRYN YOUNG, ed. 1983. ***"La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei" Attributed to Matthew Paris.*** Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Duncan Robertson. 1990. 43:478–482.

WALLER, MARGUERITE R. 1980. ***Petrarch's Poetics and Literary History.*** University of Massachusetts Press.
Teodolinda Barolini. 1985. 39:135–136.

WALPOLE, RONALD N., ed. 1976. ***The Old French Johannes Translation of the "Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle".*** 2 vols. University of California Press.
Alfred Foulet. 1978. 32:249–251.

———, ed. 1979. ***An Anonymous Old French Translation of the "Pseudo-Turpin Chronicle".*** Mediaeval Academy of America.
Peter F. Dembowski. 1982. 36:327–329.

WALSH, JOHN K., ed. 1975. ***El libro de los doze sabios, o Tractado de la nobleza y lealtad*** [ca. 1237]. ***Boletín de la Real Academia Española,*** anejo 29.
Harriet Goldberg. 1984. 38:41–53. Review Article.

———. *See* Thompson and Walsh 1977.

WALTER, HENRIETTE. *See* Martinet and Walter 1973.

———. 1976. ***La dynamique des phonèmes dans le lexique français contemporain.*** Préface d'André Martinet. France-Expansion.
Noel L. Corbett. 1982. 36:66–71.

WALTER, HENRIETTE et al. 1982. ***Enquête phonologique et variétés régionales du français.*** Préface d'André Martinet. PUF.
Noel L. Corbett. 1986. 39:344–349.

WALTER, PHILIPPE. *See* Poirion 1994.

WALTMAN, FRANKLIN M. *See* Cooper and Waltman 1989.

WANDRUSZKA, MARIO. 1969. ***Sprachen vergleichbar und unvergleichlich.*** Piper.
Margret Jackson. 1975. 28:360–367.

———. 1971. ***Interlinguistik: Umrisse einer neuen Sprachwissenschaft.*** Piper.
R.S. Meyerstein. 1974. 28:200–204.

———. Homage volume. *See* Bausch and Gauger 1971.

———. 1972. ***Französische Nominalsyntagmen: Relationsadjektivkonstruktion, "Subst + Subst"-Kompositum, Präpostionalsyntagma.*** Fink.
Knud Togeby. 1974. 28:146–147.

WANDRUSZKA, ULRICH. 1976. ***Probleme der neufranzösischen Wortbildung.*** Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1981a. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.

WANNER, DIETER. 1987. ***The Development of Romance Clitic Pronouns: From Latin to Old Romance.*** Mouton de Gruyter.
William J. Ashby. 1991. 44:313–317.

WARNANT, LÉON. 1968. ***Dictionnaire de la prononciation français.*** 3ᵉ éd. Duculot.
Noel L. Corbett. 1974. 27:392–397.

———. 1982. ***Structure syntaxique du français: Essai de cinéto-syntaxe.*** Les Belles Lettres.
Noel L. Corbett. 1985. 39:239–246.

WARNERS, J.D.P., and L.PH. RANK. 1971. ***Bacchus. Lyrisch leesboek over de god Bacchus met aantekeningen en vertalingen.*** Polak & Van Gennep.
Francis Lee Utley. 1974. 27:439–440.

WARTBURG, WALTHER VON. Memorial volume. *See* Chambon and Lüdi 1991.

WATHELET-WILLEM, JEANNE, ed. 1973. *Hommage au professeur Maurice Delbouille. Marche Romane* numéro spécial.
Donald Maddox. 1977. 31:388–391.

———. *See* Dethier and Wathelet-Willem 1973–1974.

WATSON, G. 1967. *The English Petrarchans: A Critical Bibliography of the "Canzoniere".* The Warburg Institute, University of London.
Aldo Scaglione. 1974. 28:61–75. Review Article.

WEIL, HENRI. 1978. *The Order of Words in the Ancient Languages Compared with That of the Modern Languages,* ed. Aldo Scaglione. Benjamins.
Carol F. Justus. 1981. 34:442–450.

WEINGARTNER, RUSSELL, ed. and tr. 1985. *"Graelent" and "Guingamor": Two Breton Lays.* Garland.
Willem Noomen. 1988. 41:369–362.

WEINREICH, HARALD. 1976. *Sprache in Texten.* Klett.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1978. 32:93–110. Review Article.

WELKENHUYSEN, ANDRIES. *See* van Hoecke and Welkenhuysen 1981.

WELLIVER, WARMAN, tr. 1981. *Dante in Hell: The "De Vulgari Eloquentia".* Longo.
Gustavo Costa. 1986. 40:215–226. Review Article.

WENZEL, M. *See* Schroeder, Nitsch and Wenzel 1975.

WESCOTT, ROGER WILLIAMS. 1980. *Sound and Sense: Linguistic Essays on Phonosemic Subjects. Forum Linguisticum.*
David Justice. 1983. 37:237–238.

WEST, BEVERLY. 1983. *Epic, Folk, and Christian Traditions in the "Poema de Fernán Gonzáles".* Porrúa Turanzas.
John S. Geary. 1986. 39:384–390.

WEST, G.D. 1978. *An Index of Proper Names in French Arthurian Prose Romances.* Toronto University Press.
Elspeth Kennedy. 1982. 36:329–331.

WESTRIN, MAIBRIT. 1973. *Étude sur la concurrence de "davantage" avec "plus" dans la période allant de 1200 à la Révolution.* Gleerup.
M. Roy Harris. 1977. 30:656–657.

WETHERBEE, WINTHROP. 1972. *Platonism and Poetry in the Twelfth Century: The Literary Influence of the School of Chartres.* Princeton University Press.
Frank M. Chambers. 1976. 30:271–274.

———, ed. and tr. 1973. *The "Cosmographia" of Bernardus Silvestris.* Columbia University Press.
Lionel J. Friedman. 1976. 29:340–343.

WEXLER, PAUL. 1988. *Three Heirs to a Judeo-Latin Legacy: Judeo-Ibero-Romance, Yiddish, and Rotwelsch.* Harrassowitz.

———. 1989. *Judeo-Romance Linguistics: A Bibliography.* Garland.
Yakov Malkiel. 1993a. 46:329–335.

WHITEHEAD, FREDERICK. Memorial volume. *See* Rothwell et al. 1973.

WHITEHEAD, F., A.H. DIVERRES, and S.F.E. SUTCLIFFE, eds. 1965. *Medieval Miscellany Presented to Eugène Vinaver.* Manchester University Press.
A. Giacchetti. 1972. 26:178–185.

WHITFIELD, JOHN HUMPHREYS. Homage volume. *See* H.C. Davis et al. 1975.

WHITLEY, M. STANLEY. 1986. *Spanish/English Contrasts: An Introduction to Spanish Linguistics.* Georgetown University Press.
Milton M. Azevedo. 1990. 43:468–472.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM D. 1971. *Selected Writings.* Ed. Michael Silverstein. Introductory essay by Roman Jakobson. MIT.
Kathleen Connors. 1973. 27:69–75.

WIACEK, WILHELMINA M. 1968. *Lexique des noms géographiques et etniques dans les poésies des troubadours des XII^e^ et XIII^e^ siècles.* Nizet.

William D. Paden. 1975. 28:393–396.

WILBUR, TERENCE. *See* Vennemann and Wilbur 1972.

WILHELM, JAMES J. 1970. *Seven Troubadours: The Creators of Modern Verse.* Pennsylvania State University Press.
Alberto Varvaro. 1976. 29:542–544.

———, ed. and tr. 1981. *The Poetry of Arnaut Daniel.* Garland.
Amelia E. Van Vleck. 1985. 39:279–283.

WILHELM, JAMES J., and LAILA ZAMUELIS GROSS, eds. 1984. *The Romance of Arthur.* Garland.
Blake Lee Spahr. 1986. 39:501–503.

WILKINS, CONSTANCE L., and HEANON M. WILKINS, eds. 1985. Pero López de Ayala, *Coronica del rey don Pedro.* HSMS.
Germán Orduna. 1988. 42:124–127.

———, eds. 1992. Pero López de Ayala, *Coronica de Enrique III.* HSMS.
José Luis Moure. 1995. 48:331–335.

WILKINS, D.A. 1972. *Linguistics in Language Teaching.* MIT.
Kathleen Connors. 1975. 28:611–618.

WILKINS, HEANON M. *See* Wilkins and Wilkins 1985.

WILKINS, NIGEL, ed. 1969. *One Hundred Ballades, Rondeaux and Virelais from the Late Middle Ages.* Cambridge University Press.
Alberto Varvaro. 1974. 28:152–153.

WILLARD, CHARITY CANNON, ed. 1989. Christine de Pizan, *Le Livre des Trois Vertus.* Texte établi en collaboration avec Eric Hicks. Champion.
Christine M. Reno. 1992. 46:197–200.

WILLIAMS, HARRY F., ed. 1970. *Les "Lais" de Marie de France.* Prentice-Hall.
Michelle A. Freeman. 1977. 31:167–170.

WILLIAMS, HARRY F., and MIREILLE GUILLET-RYDELL, trs. 1973. *Flore et Blanchefleur.* Romance Monographs.
Jean-Luc Leclanche. 1975. 29:122–124.

WILLIAMS, RALPH G., ed. and tr. 1976. Marco Girolamo Vida, *De Arte Poetica.* Columbia University Press.
Gustavo Costa. 1978. 32:141–143.

WILLIS, HULON. [c. 1970]. *Introductory Language Study.* Schenkman.
Geoffrey Gamble. 1974. 28:141–142.

WILLIS, RAYMOND S., ed. 1972. Juan Ruiz, *Libro de Buen Amor.* Princeton University Press.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1979. 33:232–238.

WILLS, WOLFRAM, and WOLFGANG KÜHLWEIN, eds. 1981. *Kontrastive Linguistik und Übersetzungswissenschaft.* Wilhem Fink.
Louise O. Vasvari. 1987. 41:72–75.

WILMET, MARC. 1970. *Le système de l'indicatif en moyen français. Étude des "tiroirs" de l'indicatif dans les farces, sotties et moralités françaises des XV^e^ et XVI^e^ siècles.* PRF 107. Droz.
Gérard Moignet. 1975. 29:93–96.

———. 1972. *Gustave Guillaume et son école linguistique.* Nathan; Labor.
Alexandre Lorian. 1976. 30:244–250.

———. 1976. *Études de morpho-syntaxe verbale.* Klincksieck.
Noel L. Corbett. 1981. 34:474–480.

———. *See* R. Martin and Wilmet 1980.

WILSHERE, A.D., ed. 1982. *Mirour de Seinte Eglyse (St. Edmund of Abingdon's "Speculum Ecclesiae").* Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1988. 41:467–469.

WILSON, EDWARD M., and DUNCAN MOIR. 1971. *A Literary History of Spain: The Golden Age.* Barnes and Noble.

Charlotte Stern. 1974. 28:139–141.

WILSON, PERKINS. 1978. *Guide to French Noun Gender.* [privately published].
Ralph de Gorog. 1984. 37:457–474. Review Article.

WINTERS, MARGARET E., ed. 1984. *The Romance of Hunbaut: An Arthurian Poem of the Thirteenth Century.* Brill.
Norris J. Lacy. 1987. 41:234–235.

WIRTH, PETER, ed. *See* Kahane and Kahane [1970–1976].

WITTLIN, CURT J., ed. 1971. Brunetto Latini, *Libre del Tresor. Versió catalana de Guillem de Copons,* vol. 1. Barcino.
Joseph Gulsoy. 1975. 28:763.

———. *See* Naccarato 1981.

———, ed. 1983[?]. Pero López de Ayala, *Las Décadas de Tito Livio.* 2 vols. Puvill.
M. Jean Sconza. 1987. 40:427–430.

———. 1991. *Repertori d'expressions multinomials i de grups de sinònims en traduccions catalanes antigues.* Institut d'Estudis Catalans.
Dawn Bratsch-Prince. 1996. 50:213–216.

WITTSCHIER, HEINZ WILLI. 1977. *Die italienische Literatur: Einführung und Studienführer.* Goldmann.
Gustavo Costa. 1981. 34:350–352.

WLASSICS, TIBOR. 1972. *Interpretazioni di prosodia dantesca.* Signorelli.
Costanzo Di Girolamo. 1976. 29:384–388.

WOLEDGE, BRIAN. 1979. *La syntaxe des substantifs chez Chrétien de Troyes.* PRF 149. Droz.
Noel L. Corbett. 1983. 36:572–577.

WOLF, HEINZ JÜRGEN. *See* Lange and Wolf 1969.

———. 1979. *Französische Sprachgeschichte.* Quelle and Meyer.
Henry Kahane and Renée Kahane. 1983b. 37:187–196. Review Article.

WOLF, LOTHAR. 1975. *Aspekte der Dialektologie. Eine Darstellung von Methoden auf französischer Grundlage.* Niemeyer.
Margret Jackson. 1980. 33:572–574.

———. 1979. *Terminologische Untersuchungen zur Einführung des Buchdrucks im französischen Sprachgebiet. ZRPh,* Suppl. 174. Niemeyer.
Ralph de Gorog. 1984. 37:457–474. Review Article.

———, ed. 1987. *Französische Sprache in Kanada.* Vogel.
Kathleen Connors. 1993. 46:337–340.

WOLFGANG, LEONORA D., ed. 1976. *"Bliocadran": A Prologue to the "Perceval" of Chrétien de Troyes. ZRPh,* Beiheft 90. Niemeyer.
Grace A. Savage. 1980. 33:435–440.

WOLFZETTEL, FRIEDRICH. *See* Mölk and Wolfzettel 1972.

WOLFZETTEL, FRIEDRICH, and HANS-JOACHIM LOTZ, eds. 1990. Manfred Bambeck, *Wiesel und Werwolf: Typologische Streifzüge durch das romanische Mittelalter und die Renaissance.* Steiner.
Edelgard E. DuBruck. 1993. 47:102–107

WOLTERBEEK, MARC. 1991. *Comic Tales of the Middle Ages: An Anthology and Commentary.* Greenwood Press.
Leena Löfstedt. 1994. 47:348–354.

WOOD, RICHARD E., ed. 1979. *Word* 30 (1–2): *National Language Planning and Treatment.*
Margot Peet. 1981. 35:395–400.

WOODHOUSE, H.F. 1982. *Language and Style in a Renaissance Epic: Berni's Corrections to Boiardo's "Orlando Innamorato".* Modern Humanities Research Association.
Elissa Weaver. 1986. 39:396–401.

WOODHOUSE, J.R., ed. 1971. Vincenzo Borghini, *Scritti inediti o rari sulla lingua.* Commissione per i testi di lingua.
Ruggero Stefanini. 1976. 30:262–264.

WOODS, ELLEN ROSE. 1978. *"Aye d'Avignon": A Study of Genre and Society.* Droz.
Annalee C. Rehjon. 1980. 33:590–593.

WRIGHT, ROGER. 1982. *Late Latin and Early Romance in Spain and Carolingian France.* Francis Cairns.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1986. 40:199–214. Review Article [with errata sheet].

———, ed. 1991. *Latin and the Romance Languages in the Early Middle Ages.* Routledge.
Suzanne Fleischman. 1993. 46:322–327.

WÜEST, JAKOB. 1969. *Die "Leis Willelme". Untersuchungen zum ältesten Gesetzbuch in französischer Sprache.* Francke.
Alfred Foulet. 1972. 26:507.

———. 1979. *La dialectalisation de la Gallo-Romania. Problèmes phonologiques.* Francke.
Otto Gsell. 1983. 36:428–442. Review Article.

WUNDERLI, PETER, ed. 1969a. *La plus ancienne traduction provençale (XII^e siècle) des chapitres XIII à XVIII de l'Evangile de Saint Jean.* Klincksieck.

———. 1969b. *Die okzitanischen Bibelübersetzungen des Mittelalters. Gelöste und ungelöste Fragen.* Klostermann.
Alberto Varvaro. 1974. 28:229–230.

———. 1970. *Die Teilaktualisierung des Verbalgeschehens (Subjonctif) im Mittelfranzösischen. ZRPh,* Beiheft 123. Niemeyer.
Jean Stéfanini. 1975. 29:96–99.

———, ed. 1982. Raffaele da Verona, *Aquilon de Bavière. Roman franco-italien en prose. ZRPh,* Beiheft 188–189. Niemeyer.
John F. Levy. 1992. 45:554–555.

WUNDERLICH, DIETER. *See* Schwarze and Wunderlich 1985.

YENAL, EDITH. 1982. *Christine de Pisan: A Bibliography of Writings by Her and about Her.* Scarecrow Press.
Gianni Mombello. 1984. 38:103–105.

———. 1984. *Charles d'Orléans: A Bibliography of Primary and Secondary Sources.* AMS Press.
Sarah Spence. 1987. 40:418–421.

YÜCEL, TAHSIN. 1972. *Figures et messages dans "La Comédie humaine".* Maison Mame.
Fred M. Jenkins. 1979. 32:481–483.

YUNCK, JOHN A., tr. 1974. *Eneas: A Twelfth-Century French Romance.* Columbia University Press.
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski. 1981. 34:*291–*296.

ZACOUR, NORMAN P. 1973. *Petrarch's Book without a Name: A Translation of the "Liber sine nomine".* Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
Aldo Scaglione. 1977. 31:111–127. Review Article.

ZADDY, Z.P. 1973. *Chrétien Studies: Problems of Form and Meaning in "Erec", "Yvain", "Cligès" and the "Charrete".* University of Glasgow Press.
Michel Zink. 1975. 28:724–729.

ZAHAREAS, ANTHONY N., ed. *See* Daly and Zahareas 1978.

ZAK, NANCY C. 1983. *The Portrayal of the Heroine in Chrétien de Troyes's "Erec et Enide", Gottfried van Strassburg's "Tristan", and "Flamenca".* Kümmerle.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1987. 41:103–110.

ZANNIER, GUIDO. 1971. *El italiano. Evolución y estructura de las lenguas indoeuropeas.* Universidad de la República.
Edward F. Tuttle. 1974. 28:118–121.

ZELLER, HANS. *See* Martens and Zeller 1971.

ŻGUSTA, LADISLAV, ed. 1980. ***Theory and Method in Lexicography: Western and non-Western Perspectives.*** Hornbeam.
Thomas J. Walsh. 1981. 35:418–420.

ZILTENER, WERNER. 1972a. ***Studien zur bildungsgeschichtlichen Eigenart der höfischen Dichtung. Antike und Christentum in okzitanischen und altfranzösischen Vergleichen aus der unbelebten Natur.*** Francke.

———. 1972b. ***Repertorium der Gleichnisse und bildhaften Vergleiche der okzitanischen und der französischen Versliteratur des Mittelalters.*** Francke.
Philippe Ménard. 1979. 33:211–216.

ZIMANSKY, CURT A., ed. 1972. *Philological Quarterly* 51 (1): ***Hispanic Studies in Honor of Edmund de Chasca.***
Philip O. Gericke. 1975. 28:717–724.

ZIMMER, RUDOLF. 1972. ***Aspekte der Sprachkomik im Französischen. Studien zur Sprache des Humoristen Alphonse Allais 1854–1905. ZRPh,*** Beiheft 128. Niemeyer.
Margaret Sinclair Breslin. 1973. 27:123–125.

———. 1978. ***Stilanalyse.*** Niemeyer.
Henry Kahane. 1990. 44:54–56.

ZINK, GASTON, ed. 1984. ***"Cleriadus et Meliadice": Roman en prose du XV^e^ siècle.*** TLF 328. Droz.
Keith Busby. 1989. 42:373–375.

———. 1987. ***L'ancien français (XI^e^–XIII^e^ siècle).*** Que-sais-je? 1056. PUF.
Jonathan Beck. 1993. 46:335–337.

———. 1991. ***Phonétique historique du français.*** 3^e^ éd. PUF.
Yves-Charles Morin. 1994. 48:150–158.

ZINK, MICHEL. 1972. ***La pastourelle: poésie et folklore au moyen âge.*** Bordas.
William D. Paden. 1976. 30:422–425.

———. 1976. ***La prédication en langue romane avant 1300.*** Champion.
Brigitte Cazelles. 1981. 34:*300–*303.

———. 1978. ***Essai sur les chansons de toile, suivi d'une édition et d'une traduction.*** Champion.
John L. Grigsby. 1981b. 34:*73–*87. Review Article.

———. 1979. ***Roman rose et rose rouge: "Le Roman de la Rose ou de Guillaume de Dole" de Jean Renart.*** Nizet.
Alfred Foulet. 1982. 35:567–569.

———. 1985. ***La subjectivité littéraire.*** PUF.
Jonathan Beck. 1991. 44:347–353.

———, ed. 1989. Rutebeuf, ***Œuvres complètes.*** Bordas.
Karl D. Uitti. 1993. 46:378–386.

ZIOLKOWSKI, JAN M. *See* Auerbach 1993 (foreword).

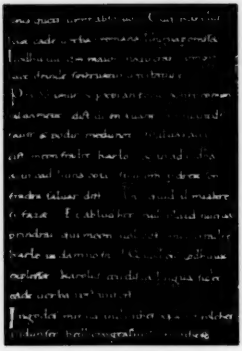
ZÖRNER, LOTTE. 1989. ***Die Dialekte von Travo und Groppalla. . . Studien zum Piacentinischen.*** Verlag den Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Lori Repetti. 1994. 48:42–44.

ZORRAQUINO, MARTÍN. 1979. ***Las construcciones pronominales en español. Paradigma y desviaciones.*** Gredos.
Máximo Torreblanca. 1982. 36:44–57. Review Article.

ZUFERREY, FRANÇOIS. 1981. ***Bibliographie des poètes provençaux des XIV^e^ et XV^e^ siècles.*** PRF 159. Droz.
William D. Paden. 1986. 40:132–134.

ZUMTHOR, PAUL. 1978. ***Anthologie des grands rhétoriqueurs.*** Union Générale.
Alfred Foulet. 1981. 34:370–372.

———. 1987. *La lettre et la voix: De la "Littérature" médiévale*. Seuil.
Emmanuèle Baumgartner. 1993. 46:490–494.
ZUURDEEG, ATIE DINGEMANS. 1981. *Narrative Techniques and Their Effects in "La Mort le Roi Artu"*. French Literature Publications.
Patricia Harris Stäblein. 1987. 40:409–414.
ZWANEPOEL, R. *See* de Poerck, van Deyck and Zwanepoel 1970.



Reviewers

AARSLEFF, HANS. 1976. Scaglione 1972. 29:522–538. Review Article.
AGENO, FRANCA BRAMBILLA. 1975. Corsi 1970. 28:696–706.
———. 1975. Lomazzi 1972. 29:105–108.
———. 1977. Corsi 1969. 31:91–111. Review Article.
AGUADÉ, JORGE. 1980. Galmés de Fuentes 1975. 34:266–270.
AKEHURST, F.R.P. 1991. Alfonsi 1986. 45:361–363.
ALLEN, ANDREW S. 1976. Matthews 1974. 30:229–233.
———. 1985. Gauger 1971. 39:246–249.
———. 1992. Bouvier 1985. 46:40–43.
ALLOTT, TERENCE. 1977. Valette 1972. 30:552–555.
ALVAR, CARLOS. 1994. Di Girolamo 1989. 48:210–215.
AMER, SAHAR. 1995. Brucker 1991. 48:306–311.
ANAHORY-LIBROWICZ, ORO. 1986. Armistead and Silverman 1982. 39:379–384.
ANDRACHUK, GREGORY PETER. 1992. R.I. Burns 1990. 46:215–218.
ARCHER, ROBERT. 1992. Bonner and Badia 1988. 45:465–467.
ARDEN, HEATHER M. 1992. Koopmans 1988. 46:208–211.
ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL G. 1972. Kuhn 1970. 26:208.
———. 1976. Sala 1970a. 30:258–262.
———. 1978. Almoina de Carrera 1975. 32:245–247.
———. 1979. Shergold 1972. 33:172–181. Review Article.
———. 1985. Paloma 1980. 39:145–147.
———. 1987. Pattison 1983. 40:338–359. Review Article.
———. 1992. Surles 1987. 45:446–453.
———. 1995. Lazar 1990. 49:34–52. Review Article.
ARMISTEAD, SAMUEL G., and JOSEPH H. SILVERMAN. 1975. Vilar Ramírez 1969. 29: 273–276.
ARMSTRONG, GRACE. [*see* Savage, Grace Armstrong].
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. 1983. Blumenthal 1980. 37:81–84.
———. 1985. Mahmoudian 1979. 39:229–234.
———. 1991. Wanner 1987. 44:313–317.
ASHBY-BEACH, GENETTE. 1983. Danon and Rosenberg 1981. 36:504–507.
ASKINS, ARTHUR L-F. 1985. Dutton et al. 1982. 38:412–415.
AVENOZA, GEMMA. 1995. Jensen 1992. 48:340–347.
AZEVEDO, MILTON A. 1981. Lantolf et al. 1979. 35:279–284.

———. 1984. Bernal Leongómez 1982. 38:237–238.
———. 1987. Bergen and Bills 1983. 40:387–391.
———. 1987. Nash and Belaval 1982. 41:94–98.
———. 1990. Whitley 1986. 43:468–472.
BADEL, PIERRE-YVES. 1972. Crespo 1968–1969. 26:205–206.
———. 1976. Demats 1973. 29:547–552.
———. 1977. Crespo 1972. 30:683.
BADIA, LOLA. 1989. Archer 1985. 43:220–224.
———. 1989. Concheff 1985. 43:351–356.
BALDINGER, KURT. 1977. R.C. Kelly 1973. 31:131–134.
BALDONADO, JOANNE MARTIN. 1975. Lerner 1974. 29:229–240. Review Article.
———. 1978. Jochnowitz 1973; De Vincenz 1974. 31:648–658.
BANFI, EMANUELE. 1996. Dietrich 1995. 49:307–310.
———. 1996. Vicari 1996. 50:89–91.
———. 1997. Cassola 1996. 50:387–390.
BARANDA, NIEVES. 1993. Burrus and Goldberg 1990. 47:141–146.
———. 1996. Beltrán 1993. 50:114–116.
BARAŃSKI, ZYGMUNT G. 1986. Menestò 1981. 40:278–281.
———. 1987. Bertelli 1983. 40:551–553.
———. 1988. Armour 1983 et varii. 42:51–76. Review Article.
———. 1991. Delmay 1986. 44:508–516.
BARNES, BETSY K. 1992. Roulet et al. 1987. 46:46–50.
———. 1993. Herslund 1988. 47:83–87.
BARNES, JOHN C. 1993. Gardiner 1989. 47:261–263.
BAROLINI, TEODOLINDA. 1980. Angeli 1977. 34:262–266.
———. 1981. Ragusa and Green 1977. 34:355–356.
———. 1981. Blomme 1978. 34:*361–*363.
———. 1981. Kirkpatrick 1978. 35:409–413.
———. 1984. Picone 1979. 37:382–384.
———. 1984. Grayson 1980. 37:519–521.
———. 1985. Waller 1980. 39:135–136.
———. 1988. Boyde 1981. 42:234–236.
BARRENECHEA, ANA MARÍA. 1972. Baldinger 1970. 26:396–405.
———. 1975. Ducrot and Todorov 1972. 28:601–606.
BARRETTE, PAUL. 1982. Carasso-Bulow 1976. 35:535–540.
BARRICK, MAC E. 1985. Sánchez Romeralo et al. 1980. 38:418–419.
———. 1989. Catalán et al. 1982–1984. 43:347–348.
———. 1990. Fontes 1983ab. 44:118–121.
BATTYE, ADRIAN. 1994. Petracco Sicardi and Azaretti 1989. 47:455–457.
BAUMGARTNER, EMMANUÈLE. 1972. Rickard 1968. 26:146–148.
———. 1974. Fernández Pereiro 1968. 28:124–127.
———. 1976. Lavis 1972. 30:429–430.
———. 1977. Barnett 1975. 31:455–457.
———. 1979. Russell 1976. 32:489–490.
———. 1981. Limentani 1976. 34:363.
———. 1993. Zumthor 1987. 46:490–494.
BECK, JONATHAN. 1977. Binkley 1970. 31:361–367. Review Article.
———. 1980. Räkel 1977. 34:250–258.
———. 1981. Aubailly 1978. 34:*304–*311.
———. 1981. Freeman 1978; Stone 1978. 34:*311–*321.
———. 1982. Dal and Skårup 1980. 36:337–340.
———. 1983. Chocheyras 1971 and 1975. 37:224–230.

———. 1984. Longeon 1979. 37:388–391.
———. 1984. Todorov 1982. 38:247–256.
———. 1985. Clemencic 1977. 38:419–421.
———. 1985. Bloch 1983. 39:92–105.
———. 1986. Hassell. 1982. 40:120–123.
———. 1987. Kibler 1984. 40:511–519.
———. 1989. Dufournet 1986; Dufournet and Rousse 1986. 43:331–338.
———. 1991. M. Zink 1985. 44:347–353.
———. 1991. *New and of Note*. 45:366–368.
———. 1992. Johnston 1987; Tyson 1987. 46:67–69.
———. 1993. G. Zink 1987. 46:335–337.
———. 1993. Aubailly and Roy 1990 47:117–121.
BEDNAR, JOHN C. 1973. R.L. Harrison 1970. 26:746.
BEELER, MADISON S. 1975. Haarmann 1970. 28:626–630.
BEER, JEANETTE M.A. 1987. Poirion 1984. 41:238–242.
———. 1988. Picherit 1984. 41:469–471.
———. 1991. Matoré 1985. 44:321–324.
BELARDI, WALTER. 1988. Faggin 1985. 42:96–102.
BENINCÀ, PAOLA. 1984. D'Ovidio 1982; Terracini 1981. 37:337–342.
———. 1988. Santamaria 1981. 41:337–340.
BENMAYOR, RINA. 1978. Armistead and Silverman 1971a. 31:501–521. Review Article.
BERGIN, THOMAS G. 1985. Bernardo 1982. 38:410–411.
BERNARDO, ALDO S. 1984. Cecchetti 1982. 38:111–114.
BERNDT-KELLEY, ERNA. 1995. Fraker 1990. 49:113–118.
BESIMON, MARC. 1973. Hassell 1969. 26:738–740.
BILLANOVICH, GIUSEPPE. 1990. Baron 1985. 44:109–113.
BÎRĂ, ELENA. 1975. Halvorsen 1973. 28:757–759.
BLACKER, JEAN. 1988. Short 1984. 41:353–358.
———. 1988. Beer 1981. 42:121–124.
BLANCHARD, JOEL. 1976. Aebischer 1974. 30:318–319.
———. 1987. Miquet 1983. 41:242–244.
BLANSITT, EDWARD L., Jr. 1972. Brend 1968. 26:165–174.
BLAYLOCK, CURTIS. 1979. Tuttle 1975. 33:182–185.
———. 1980. Fleischman 1977. 34:100–104.
BLOCH, R. HOWARD. 1976. Braet 1974. 29:573–574.
———. 1977. Carman 1974. 31:453–455.
———. 1987. Ménard 1983. 40:543–548.
BLUMENFELD-KOSINSKI, RENATE. 1981. Schöler-Beinhauer 1972; Yunck 1974. 34: *291–*296.
———. 1983. Orelli 1975. 36:515–516.
———. 1984. Schmolke-Hasselmann 1980. 38:264–268.
———. 1989. Dunn-Lardeau 1986. 42:370–372.
———. 1989. Gold 1985. 42:493–496.
———. 1991. Brown 1985. 44:503–506.
———. 1994. Schöning 1991. 48:195–200.
———. 1995. Cerquiglini-Toulet 1993. 48:300–302.
BOLLÉE, ANNEGRET. 1987. Bickerton 1981. 40:484–493.
BOLTZ, WILLIAM G. 1974. Knowlton 1970. 27:541–544.
———. 1980. Fick 1976. 33:598–600.
BOND, GERALD A. 1976. Pasero 1973. 30:343–361. Review Article.
———. 1985. Collins 1982. 39:147–150.
———. 1986. Jensen 1983. 40:130–132.

———. 1987. Kaehne 1983. 41:228–230.
———. 1989. Jaeger 1985. 42:479–485.
———. 1994. Kendrick 1988. 48:215–220.
BONEBAKKER, S.A. 1994. G.B. Pellegrini 1989. 47:436–445.
BONFADINI, GIOVANNI. 1991. Lurà 1987. 44:452–456.
BONNER, ANTHONY. 1990. Llinarès 1986. 43:482–486.
BOSQUE, IGNACIO. 1991. Kovacci 1986. 45:318–323.
———. 1992. Subirats-Rüggeberg 1987. 45:527–532.
———. 1992. Rojas Nieto 1988. 46:170–175.
———. 1993. Bolinger 1991. 46:471–475.
BOSSONG, GEORG. 1990. Holtus and Radtke 1984. 43:459–468.
BOTTERILL, STEVEN. 1989. Sturm-Maddox 1985. 42:496–502.
———. 1989. Kleinhenz 1986. 43:341–343.
———. 1990. *Lectura Dantis* 1987. 43:491–492.
———. 1993. Kirkpatrick 1987; Tambling 1988. 46:390–395.
———. 1993. R.P. Harrison 1988. 46:514–519.
BOULTON, MAUREEN. 1982. Grant 1978. 35:566–567.
———. 1983. Kunstmann 1981. 36:516–518.
———. 1984. Brereton and Ferrier 1981. 37:385–388.
———. 1986. Urwin 1980–1981. 39:516–517.
BOURGAIN, PASCALE. 1996. Dronke 1994. 49:470–474.
BOWEN, BARBARA C. 1986. Sankovitch 1979. 39:364–366.
BRATSCH-PRINCE, DAWN. 1996. Wittlin 1991. 50:213–216.
BRESLIN, MARGARET SINCLAIR. 1973. Zimmer 1972. 27:123–125.
———. 1977. Linder 1970. 30:653–654.
———. 1978. Sandqvist 1976. 31:696–697.
———. 1981. Mok 1977. 34:340–342.
———. 1981. Taverdet and Straka 1977. 34:*199–*203.
———. 1981. Björkman 1978. 34:*328–*330.
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. 1990. Macazaga Ordoño 1987. 43:610–612.
BRIGHTENBACK, KRISTINE. 1976. Baum 1968. 29:552–555.
———. 1977. Knapton 1975. 31:443–445.
———. 1978. Mickel. 1974. 31:570–574.
———. 1981. Le Mée 1978. 34:*347–*349.
———. 1981. Burgess 1977. 34:*349–*350.
BRILL, JANA A. 1994. Blumenthal 1986. 48:163–171.
BROWN, CYNTHIA J. 1985. Simone et al. 1981. 38:542–548.
———. 1990. Inglis 1985. 44:233–235.
———. 1992. Sargent-Baur 1990. 46:73–76.
BROWN, EMERSON, Jr. 1981. H. A. Kelly 1975. 34:496–502.
BROWNLEE, KEVIN. 1981. Dronke 1978. 35:403–409.
BRUCKNER, MATILDA TOMARYN. 1986. Noble 1982. 39:508–513.
———. 1988. Suomela-Härmä 1981. 42:231–234.
———. 1993. Davis and Kennedy 1987. 47:236–240.
BRUMLIK, A.J. 1985. Cline 1983. 39:261–264.
BRUNI, FRANCESCO. 1980. Dardano 1974. 34:127–128.
———. 1980. Jodogne 1977. 34:132–134.
———. 1989. Varvaro 1984. 42:306–311.
BUNDY, BARBARA KORPAN. 1972. E. Falk 1967; Grossvogel 1968. 26:68–77. Review Article.
BURGESS, GLYN S. 1978. Raynaud de Lage 1976. 32:254–255.
———. 1980. Thiry-Stassin and Tyssens 1976. 33:593–595.
———. 1980. J. Duggan 1976. 34:136–137.

———. 1981. Löfstedt 1977. 34:*355–*357.
———. 1985. Kibler 1981. 39:266–269.
———. 1993. Cook 1987. 47:137–141, 510–512.
BURGIO, EUGENIO. 1996. Casapullo 1995. 50:109–113.
BURKE, JAMES F. 1992. Cooper 1979. 45:463–465.
BURNS, E. JANE. 1984. Frappier 1982. 38:261–264.
———. 1986. B. Cerquiglini 1981. 39:376–378.
———. 1987. Busby 1983. 41:114–115.
BUSBY, KEITH. 1988. Roach 1983. 41:298–309. Review Article.
———. 1989. G. Zink 1984. 42:373–375.
———. 1991. Van Coolput 1986. 45:335–340.
———. 1993. J. Beck 1986. 46:373–375.
———. 1993. Vial 1987. 46:497–502.
———. 1994. Huchet 1990. 47:478–482.
———. 1996. Meliga 1992. 49:319–322.
———. 1996. Gaunt 1995. 50:100–104.
———. 1996. Kay 1995. 50:220–223.
BUTLER, JONATHAN L. 1974. Mendeloff 1969. 27:372–374.
———. 1975. Alinei 1968. 28:649–653.
BYBEE, JOAN L. 1985. Klausenburger 1979. 38:355–362.
CACHO BLECUA, JUAN MANUEL. 1992. Faulhaber 1987. 46:211–215.
———. 1995. G. Anderson 1992. 49:52–72. Review Article.
CAHOON, LESLIE. 1993. Spence 1988. 47:280–286.
CAMPOS, HECTOR. 1993. Bonet and Solà 1986. 47:213–222.
CARPENTER, DWAYNE E. 1981. Cantarino 1978. 34:*373–*376.
———. 1982. Mackenzie 1980. 36:126.
———. 1984. Redondo 1979. 37:507–513.
CARROLL, LINDA L. 1992. Nunziale 1987. 45:544–547.
CASCARDI, ANTHONY J. 1988. Brownlee and Scordilis Brownlee 1985. 42:222–225.
CASERTA, ERNESTO G. 1973. Briosi 1969. 27:113–117.
CAZELLES, BRIGITTE. 1977. E.J. Gallagher 1976. 31:451–453.
———. 1978. Andersson 1976. 31:697–698.
———. 1978. Brasseur 1976. 31:699.
———. 1979. Kjaer 1977. 32:490–492.
———. 1980. Gieber 1978. 33:596–597.
———. 1981. Verhuyck 1977. 34:359–361.
———. 1981. M. Zink 1976. 34:*300–*303.
———. 1982. *Mélanges. . . offerts à Mademoiselle Jeanne Lods* 1978. 36:294–298.
———. 1982. Otaka and Fukui 1977. 36:331–334.
———. 1985. Perret 1979. 38:390–393.
———. 1985. Rouy 1980. 39:264–266.
———. 1986. B. Levy 1981. 40:268–269.
———. 1987. Rézeau 1983. 40:414–416.
———. 1988. Rosenberg 1981. 41:362–364.
———. 1988. Wilshere 1982. 41:467–469.
———. 1991. J. Duggan 1985. 44:479–481.
———. 1992. Garnier 1988. 45:454–457.
———. 1992. Dembowski 1986. 45:538–540.
———. 1994. Delcourt 1990. 47:482–485.
———. 1996. Bruckner 1993. 50:223–227.
CERQUIGLINI, BERNARD. 1986. Lindvall 1982. 40:269–272.
———. 1989. Charles Muller 1985. 43:300–301.
———. 1990. Lusignan 1986. 44:66–68.

CERQUIGLINI [-TOULET], JACQUELINE. 1986. Bidler 1982. 40:272–273.
CHAFFEE-SORACE, DIANA. 1985. Regan 1982. 39:108–117.
CHAMBERS, FRANK M. 1972. Neumeister 1969. 26:185–187.
———. 1973. Marshall 1969. 27:83–86.
———. 1974. Lazar 1971. 27:422–424.
———. 1974. Kimmel 1971. 28:147–148.
———. 1975. Leube-Fey 1971. 28:391–393.
———. 1975. van der Werf 1972. 28:689–692.
———. 1976. Riquer 1971. 29:539–542.
———. 1976. Wetherbee 1972. 30:271–274.
———. 1976. Frappier 1973. 30:274–278.
———. 1977. Kooijman 1974. 30:558–559.
———. 1977. Ferrante 1973. 30:669–671.
———. 1977. Buridant 1974. 31:161–164.
———. 1977. Picchio Simonelli 1974. 31:437–438.
———. 1977. Oroz Arizucuren 1972. 31:438–439.
———. 1977. Clausen 1976; Köhler 1976. 31:439–441.
———. 1978. Perrel 1976. 32:140.
———. 1980. Taylor 1977. 33:584–586.
———. 1980. Hill and Bergin 1973. 34:130–132.
———. 1981. Topsfield 1975. 34:348–350.
———. 1981. Pickens 1978. 34:*222–*231.
———. 1981. Linker 1979. 34:*296–*300.
———. 1981. Cherchi 1979. 35:438–440.
———. 1982. Melli 1978. 35:552–554.
———. 1982. Payen 1980. 36:120–122.
———. 1992. Linskill 1985. 46:98–102.
CHAMBON, JEAN-PIERRE. 1992. Malkiel 1989. 45:429–433.
CHAPMAN, JANET A. 1977. Faulhaber 1972. 30:665–667.
CHEN, URSULA F. 1973. Schumacher de Peña 1967. 27:216–218.
———. 1974. B. Roth 1965. 27:397–399.
CHERCHI, PAOLO. 1978. Gutiérrez Araus 1975. 31:580–582.
———. 1986. Schnell 1982. 39:504–507.
CHIAMPI, JAMES THOMAS. 1976. Savona 1973. 29:575–576.
———. 1978. Musa 1974. 32:230–233.
CHIAPPELLI, FREDI. 1987. Moleta 1980. 41:115–117.
CLANCY, PATRICIA. 1977. Kim 1976. 31:376–381.
CLARKE, DOROTHY CLOTELLE. 1979. Salvador Miguel. 33:241.
———. 1981. Steunou and Knapp 1978. 34:*376–*378.
———. 1982. Entenza de Solare 1978. 35:689–690.
———. 1992. Brogan 1989. 46:181–182.
CLUBB, LOUISE GEORGE. 1981. Padoan 1978. 34:*255–*259.
COLBY-HALL, ALICE M. 1981. Haidu 1974. 34:*284–*291.
———. 1985. Micha 1980b. 39:258–261.
———. 1991. Holtus 1985. 44:344–347.
———. 1993. Schenck 1988. 47:133–137.
COLES, FELICE. 1996. T. Harris 1994. 50:91–93.
COLOMBÍ-MONGUIÓ, ALICIA DE. 1984. Bondanella 1978. 37:501–507.
———. 1986. Petrie 1983. 39:401–404.
———. 1990. T. Greene 1982. 44:220–227.
COMPANY COMPANY, CONCEPCIÓN. 1989. Hernández Sacristán 1985. 42:348–352.
———. 1992. Alvar 1986. 45:523–527.
———. 1992. Montero Cartelle 1989. 46:56–62.

———. 1994. Álvarez Martínez 1986; Martínez García 1986. 47:332–340.
CONDE LÓPEZ, JUAN CARLOS. 1994. Gericke 1992. 48:204–210.
———. 1995. Sconza 1991. 48:322–331.
CONNORS, KATHLEEN. 1973. Whitney 1971. 27:69–75.
———. 1975. D.A. Wilkins 1972. 28:611–618.
———. 1977. Grundt 1972. 30:520–524.
———. 1978. Haugen and Bloomfield 1974. 31:639–644.
———. 1978. Buyssens 1975. 32:241–242.
———. 1981. Chervel 1977. 34:*189–*194.
———. 1981. Ashby 1977. 35:434–436.
———. 1983. Kirk-Greene 1981. 36:618–619.
———. 1984. Nemoianu 1980. 37:523–525.
———. 1986. Léard 1983. 40:235–238.
———. 1991. Boisvert et al. 1986; Poirier 1985; D. Walker 1984. Review Article.
———. 1993. R. Wolf 1987. 46:337–340.
CONTINI, GIANFRANCO. 1977. Rohlfs 1976. 30:625–626.
COOK, ROBERT FRANCIS. 1977. Noble 1975. 31:170–171.
———. 1977. Spiele 1975. 31:447–448.
———. 1977. Gildea 1974. 31:448–449 [repeated in 1982. 35:565].
———. 1980. Haselbach 1975. 33:597–598.
COOPER, LINDA F. 1981. Ribard 1979. 35:444–446.
———. 1982. Micha 1980a. 36:308–312.
COPELAND, RITA. 1984. Kratins 1982. 38:256–260.
———. 1986. Burnley 1979. 40:135–138.
———. 1987. Minnis 1984. 41:58–71. Review Article.
———. 1989. Gelrich 1985. 42:366–370.
———. 1989. Dronke 1984. 43:224–228.
CORBETT, NOEL L. 1973. O'Connell 1972. 26:747–748.
———. 1973. E. Montgomery 1971. 27:135–137.
———. 1974. Warnant 1968. 27:392–397.
———. 1974. Chaurand 1969. 27:536–539.
———. 1974. Batany 1972. 28:144–145.
———. 1975. Charbonneau 1971; Lavoie 1969; P. Léon 1968. 28:379–383.
———. 1976. Marzys and Voillat 1971. 29:327–331.
———. 1976. F.J. Barnett 1972. 30:238–243.
———. 1976. Chen 1973. 30:400–405.
———. 1977. Jensen 1974. 30:654–655.
———. 1977. M. Léon 1972. 31:156–158.
———. 1977. De La Chaussée 1974. 31:420–421.
———. 1977. Hellegouarc'h 1975. 31:422–423.
———. 1977. Boysen 1973. 31:423–424.
———. 1978. Seguin 1972. 31:539–543.
———. 1978. Joy 1972. 31:694–696.
———. 1978. Scoones 1976. 32:135–137.
———. 1979. Léon and Mitterand 1976. 32:416–419.
———. 1979. David and Martin 1977. 32:478–480.
———. 1979. Gertner 1973. 33:205–210.
———. 1979. Rozencvejg 1976. 33:339–341.
———. 1980. Rieux and Rollin 1975. 34:233–238.
———. 1980. Boland 1974. 34:270–273.
———. 1981. Valdman 1976. 34:293–303. Review Article.
———. 1981. Obenauer 1976. 34:338–339.
———. 1981. Wilmet 1976. 34:474–480.

———. 1981. Kleiber 1978. 34:*194–*199.
———. 1981. M.L. Moreau 1976. 34:*203–*208.
———. 1981. van den Berghe 1976. 34:*208–*212.
———. 1981. Flutre 1977. 35:432–434.
———. 1982. Martinet and Martinet. 1979. 35:526–532.
———. 1982. Walter 1976. 36:66–71.
———. 1982. Forsgren 1978. 36:253–258.
———. 1983. Milner 1978. 36:443–448.
———. 1983. Woledge 1979. 36:572–577.
———. 1983. De Cornulier and Dell 1978. 37:91–97.
———. 1983. R. Martin 1978a. 37:208–212.
———. 1984. R. Martin 1978b. 37:491–497.
———. 1985. Möhren 1980. 38:366–369.
———. 1985. Dees 1980. 38:506–509.
———. 1985. Keyser 1978. 39:80–85.
———. 1985. *Travaux de linguistique 7* 1980. 39:85–89.
———. 1985. Warnant 1982. 39:239–246.
———. 1986. Walter et al. 1982. 39:344–349.
———. 1986. H. Vernay 1980. 39:478–482.
———. 1986. Lindqvist 1979. 39:482–485.
———. 1987. Love 1981. 41:204–216.
———. 1988. Marchello-Nizia 1985. 42:92–96.
———. 1988. Jeay 1982 and 1985. 42:225–231.
———. 1990. Swiggers 1984. 44:62–66.
———. 1990. De Kok 1985. 44:198–203.
———. 1991. Corley 1987. 44:481–484.
———. 1992. Dees 1987. 45:438–441.
———. 1992. Nichols 1990. 46:29–39. Review Article.
———. 1992. Fleischman 1990. 46:149–155.
CORFIS, IVY A. 1992. Severin 1987. 46:221–223.
CORRIENTE, FEDERICO. 1996. Galmés de Fuentes 1994. 50:46–61. Review Article.
COSTA, GUSTAVO. 1973. Elwert 1968; Hösle 1970. 27:256–261.
———. 1974. Leo 1966. 28:121–124.
———. 1975. Pacella and Timpanaro 1969. 28:713–717.
———. 1975. Gamberini 1970. 28:759–760.
———. 1976. Molinaro 1973. 29:388–391.
———. 1977. Demaray 1974; Marianne Shapiro 1975; Thompson 1974. 30:542–546.
———. 1977. Kapp 1973. 30:660–662.
———. 1977. Moos 1974. 31:164–165.
———. 1977. Hirdt 1975. 31:176–178.
———. 1977. Howell 1975. 31:431–433.
———. 1977. Nitzsche 1975. 31:433–435.
———. 1978. Brody 1974. 31:548–551.
———. 1978. M. Smith 1976. 32:138–139.
———. 1978. Mignani 1974. 32:140–141.
———. 1978. R. Williams 1976. 32:141–143.
———. 1979. Seung 1976. 32:381–383.
———. 1980. Andrews 1977. 33:583–584.
———. 1981. Wittschier 1977. 34:350–352.
———. 1981. Giuliani 1977. 34:354–355.
———. 1981. Lansing 1977. 34:521–524.
———. 1981. Cartier 1977; Cottino-Jones and Tuttle 1977. 34:525–529.

———. 1981. Buck and Pfister 1977. 34:*364–*366.
———. 1981. Mignolo 1978. 35:436–438.
———. 1982. Mortimer 1977. 35:561–563.
———. 1982. Bambeck 1979. 36:340–343.
———. 1982. Marino 1979. 36:343–344.
———. 1983. Gronau 1979. 37:121–124.
———. 1983. Sanfilippo 1979. 37:243–245.
———. 1983. Fallani 1979. 37:251–254.
———. 1984. Giustiniani 1979. 37:377–380.
———. 1984. Porta 1979. 37:531–533.
———. 1984. Di Girolamo 1981. 38:96–99.
———. 1986. Review of Caso 1982 et varii. 40:215–226. Review Article.
———. 1991. Picone 1987. 45:346–353.
———. 1994. Barolini 1992. 48:77–80.
———. 1996. G. Mazzotta 1993. 50:227–230.
COTTINO-JONES, MARGA. 1990. apRoberts and Bruni Seldis 1986 et varii. 44:240–245.
COY, SUSANNA PETERS. 1977. Stock 1972. 31:391–397.
———. 1979. Dronke 1974. 32:366–373.
———. 1983. B. Nolan 1977. 36:452–458.
———. 1984. G. Olsen 1982. 38:105–111.
COZAD, MARY L. 1980. González Ollé 1969–1972. 33:558–571.
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. 1984. J. Harris 1983. 38:238–247.
———. 1985. Gómez Asencio 1981. 38:381–382.
———. 1985. Caro 1980. 39:144–145.
———. 1986. Kasten and Nitti 1978 and 1982. 39:462–472. Review Article.
———. 1988. Messner and Müller 1983. 41:448–449.
———. 1988. Manoliu-Manea 1985. 42:84–91.
———. 1989. Agard 1984. 42:314–322.
———. 1989. *Alfonso X the Learned Emperor of Culture 1284–1984.* 1985. 42:509–510.
———. 1990. Galmés de Fuentes 1983. 44:80–87.
———. 1991. Benabu and Sermoneta 1985. 44:318–320.
———. 1991. *New and of Note.* Brief reviews of: *Actes* 1990; Di Sciullo and Rochette 1990; Demonte and Garza Cuarón 1990; Garza Cuarón and Levy 1990.
———. 1995. Malkiel 1993. 49:73–75.
CRANE, SUZANNE. 1993. Gravdal 1989. 47:114–117.
CRAVENS, THOMAS D. 1989. *Atlante Lessicale Toscano, Quaderni* 2/3. 1984–1985. 42:333–337.
———. 1994. Greco 1990. 48:38–41.
CREORE, JO ANN. 1983. De La Chaussée 1977. 36:471–474.
CRIST, LARRY S. 1989. Calin 1983. 42:375–381.
———. 1991. Maddox 1984. 44:484–497.
———. 1991. E. Roach 1982. 45:174–180.
———. 1997. Busby 1993. 50:353–360.
DAGENAIS, JOHN. 1993. Minnis and Scott 1988. 46:356–361.
DAHLGREN, SHARON GHERTMAN. 1983. Eisenberg 1975. 36:577–584.
DAMON, PHILLIP. 1972. Diekstra 1968. 26:209–210.
———. 1973. Siegel 1968. 26:626–628.
———. 1973. Dorfman 1969. 27:240–244.
DANE, JOSEPH A. 1988. Braet et al. 1985. 42:113–117.
———. 1989. Crane 1986. 42:381–384.
DANNENBAUM, SUSAN. 1977. Hathaway et al. 1970. 31:445–446.

———. 1985. Ihle 1983. 39:107–108.
DE BLASI, NICOLA. 1991. Rohlfs 1985. 44:327–332.
DE COMBARIEU, MICHELINE. 1986. Rézeau 1982. 39:366–369.
DELBOUILLE, MAURICE. 1975. Segre 1971. 28:325–342. Review Article.
DEMAULES, MIREILLE. 1992. Chandès 1986. 46:82–85.
DEMBOWSKI, PETER F. 1972. Carlsson 1969. 26:139–142.
———. *See* Fay and Dembowski 1973.
———. 1973. Grisay, Lavis, and Dubois-Stasse. 1969. 26:701–705.
———. 1973. Hollyman 1968; Kukenheim 1968; Ménard 1968. 27:86–92.
———. 1974. Eickhoff 1970. 28:251–253.
———. 1975. Rychner 1970. 28:399–402.
———. 1975. Aspland 1970. 28:665–668.
———. 1976. Jonas 1971. 30:200–210. Review Article.
———. 1977. *Godišnik na Sofijskija Universitet* 1968–1981. 30:540–542 [and subsequent issues].
———. 1978. Fay and Grigsby 1972; Livingston 1972. 31:574–577.
———. 1978. J. Duggan 1973. 31:663–669.
———. 1979. Foulet 1976. 33:348–349.
———. 1980. Hover and Silverstein 1977. 34:137–138.
———. 1981. Cazelles 1978. 34:361–363.
———. 1981. Thompson and Walsh 1977. 34:374–375.
———. 1981. Hanning and Ferrante 1978; Ménard 1979a. 34:*279–*283.
———. 1981. Merrilees 1977. 34:*350–*353.
———. 1982. Walpole 1979. 36:327–329.
———. 1983. Cruz-Sáenz [Schiavone de]. 1979. 36:478–481.
———. 1983. Lodge 1979. 36:624–625.
———. 1983. Marazza 1978. 36:625–627.
———. 1985. Dougherty and Barnes 1981. 38:537–542.
———. 1985. Richards 1982. 39:125–128.
———. 1991. Moreau and Hicks 1986. 44:353–358.
———. 1992. van den Boogaard 1985. 45:423–429.
———. 1993. U. Ernst 1989. 47:240–242.
———. 1994. Cazelles 1991. 47:354–362.
———. 1994. Melkersson 1992. 48:30–35.
———. 1996. Busby 1995. 49:301–307.
———. 1996. Robertson 1995. 49:466–470.
DE PONTFARCY, YOLANDE. 1992. F.S. Smith 1986. 46:178–181.
DESCHAUX, ROBERT. 1980. Calin 1974. 34:113–122.
DESMOND, MARILYNN. 1987. Richards 1983. 41:225–228.
DEYERMOND, ALAN D. 1972. Carter 1967. 26:475–479.
———. 1976. Lange and Wolf 1969. 30:256–258.
———. 1977. Varvaro 1969. 31:144–152.
———. 1978. Ayerbe-Chaux 1975; Blecua 1969; Garriga-Nogués 1972; Orduna 1972. 31:618–630. Review Article.
———. 1979. De Vries 1972. 32:458–468.
DIAZ VIANA, LUIZ. 1994. Slater 1986 and 1990. 48:84–90.
DI GIROLAMO, COSTANZO. 1974. Romeu i Figueras 1972. 28:157–158.
———. 1976. Wlassics 1972. 29:384–388.
———. 1976. Goldin 1973b. 30:428–429.
———. 1976. Gathercole 1975. 29:576–577.
———. 1977. Altieri and Savino 1971. 30:556–557.
———. 1977. Brand 1974; Gibaldi 1973. 31:178–180.
———. 1977. Corti 1976; Ellis 1974; Orlando 1973. 31:308–321. Review Article.

———. 1978. Cassell 1975. 31:700–702.
———. 1978. Champigny 1972. 32:137–138.
———. 1980. Dethier and Wathelet-Willem 1973–1974. 34:104–108.
DILTS, MICHAEL R. 1977. Haarmann 1972. 31:283–298. Review Article.
DIMITRESCU, FLORICA. 1978. Lombard 1974. 32:133–135.
DI STEFANO, GIUSEPPE. 1980. Rodriguez-Moñino 1976. 34:78–92. Review Article.
DISTERHEFT, DOROTHY. 1987. Lehmann and Malkiel 1982. 41:179–186.
DIVERRES, A.H. 1987. Rejhon 1984. 40:536–540.
———. 1988. Bromwich 1986. 42:246–248.
———. 1989. Lacy 1986. 42:358–361.
———. 1991. Lacy and Torrini-Roblin 1989. 45:332–335.
DORIAN, NANCY C. 1994. Lipski 1990. 47:468–472.
DRONKE, PETER. 1985. Berschin 1980. 38:531–536.
DUBOIS, GENE W. 1984. Geary 1980. 37:347–351.
DUBRUCK, EDELGARD E. 1993. Wolfzettel and Lotz 1990. 47:102–107
DUCEY, MEGHAN C. 1982. Thorpe 1980. 36:336–337.
———. 1983. Stuip 1978. 37:119–121.
DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. 1973. Storey 1968. 27:134–135.
———. 1974. Cook and Crist 1972. 28:149–150.
———. 1977. Piffard 1977. 31:441–443.
———. 1981. Goldin 1978; Piffard 1978. 34:*267–*273.
DURLING, NANCY VINE. 1990. Thiry-Stassin 1985. 44:108.
———. 1990. Dufournet 1985. 44:235–240.
DWORKIN, STEVEN N. 1977. Crombach 1971. 30:549–552.
———. 1979. Hamilton 1976. 32:486–487.
———. 1981. Gaeng 1977. 34:458–463.
———. 1981. Alonso Hernández 1977. 34:*339–*342.
———. 1981. Flórez 1977. 35:431.
———. 1982. Burt 1980. 36:105–107.
———. 1983. J. Falk 1979. 37:97–100.
———. 1984. Resnick 1981. 37:371–374.
———. 1985. Montes Giraldo 1982. 39:91–92.
———. 1985. Seniff 1983. 39:271–274.
———. 1986. Fontanella de Weinberg 1982. 39:349–351.
———. 1987. Sala et al. 1982. 41:223–224.
———. 1988. Cacho Blecua and Lacarra 1984. 41:368–372.
———. 1989. Gómez de Silva 1985. 42:353–354.
———. 1989. Meier 1986. 42:447–451.
———. 1989. Honsa 1986. 43:317–320.
———. 1992. Meier 1988. 45:433–435.
———. 1992. Quilis and Usábel 1987. 46:175–176.
———. 1993. Cunha 1986–1988. 46:353–355.
———. 1994. M. Alonso 1986; Müller 1987–1992. 47:406–425. Review Article.
ELLIOTT, ALISON GODDARD. 1985. Pagano 1982. 39:124.
EPRO, MARGARET W. 1980. Lanly 1977. 34:241–245.
ESPOSITO, EDOARDO. 1980. Bogin 1976. 33:427–429.
———. 1986. Bruckner 1980. 40:263–268.
FABRE, PAUL. 1986. Spore 1984a. 40:98–99.
———. 1987. Gardette 1983. 40:507–511.
———. 1987. Spore 1984b. 41:197–199.
FAINBERG, LOUISE VASVARI. *See* Vasvari, Louise.
FANFANI, MASSIMO. 1988. Colussi 1983–1985. 42:203–207.
FASSÒ, ANDREA. 1990. Ahokas 1986. 44:208–210.

———. 1991. Borghi Cedrini 1984ab; Dal Corso and Borghi Cedrini 1984; Marinoni 1986. 44:360–368.
FAULHABER, CHARLES B. 1972. Goode 1969; Mascagna 1969. 26:442–448.
———. 1974. Porqueras Mayo 1972. 28:231–233.
———. 1975. Bonner 1972. 28:686–689.
———. 1975. Arias y Arias 1970. 29:118–120.
———. 1976. Deyermond 1968. 29:555–562.
———. 1977. J. Anderson 1974. 30:667–669.
———. 1977. Rico 1972. 31:397–403.
———. 1978. Paterson 1975. 32:247–249.
———. 1979. Lawler 1974. 32:444–448.
———. 1979. Gimeno Casalduero 1977. 33:354–356.
———. 1980. García-Villoslada 1975. 33:462–463.
———. 1980. Lida de Malkiel 1978. 34:123–127.
———. 1981. Ferraresi 1976. 34:*240–*246.
———. 1981. H. Jones 1978. 34:*369–*371.
———. 1983. Livermore 1974. 36:489–490.
———. 1983. Macrì 1979. 36:639–640.
———. 1984. Marquez-Sterling 1980. 37:380–382.
———. 1984. Naccarato 1981. 38:124–126.
———. 1985. Heimann and Kay 1982. 39:237–239.
———. 1986. Viera 1980. 39:390–393.
———. 1989. Gwara 1989. 43:228–230.
———. 1992. Bonner 1989. 45:561–562.
———. 1992. Bertalot 1985. 46:65–67.
———. 1993. Badia 1988. 46:398–401.
FAY, PERCIVAL B., and PETER F. DEMBOWSKI. 1973. Crow 1969. 26:620–622.
FEIN, DAVID A. 1981. Kraemer 1975. 34:369–370.
FERRANTE, JOAN M. 1972. Payen 1969. 26:200–203.
———. 1973. K. Burke 1968. 27:214–216.
———. 1973. Angeli 1971. 27:267–268.
———. 1976. Musa 1971 and 1973. 29:380–384.
———. 1976. D. Campbell 1972. 29:574.
———. 1977. Jenaro-McLennan 1974. 30:555–556.
———. 1977. Deligiorgis 1975. 30:671–672.
———. 1977. Rossman 1975. 31:166–167.
———. 1984. Priest 1982. 38:114–117.
———. 1985. Potter 1982. 39:130–133.
———. 1986. Shoaf 1983. 39:393–396.
———. 1987. Brugnolo 1983. 41:98–100.
———. 1988. Rose 1986. 42:117–119.
———. 1989. Farnell 1985. 42:502–503.
———. 1991. Dronke 1986. 44:506–508.
———. 1992. Schnapp 1986. 45:460–462.
FIELD, THOMAS T. 1988. Kremnitz 1981. 42:213–220.
———. 1993. Barthès 1987. 47:229–236.
———. 1994. Markhof 1987. 47:344–348.
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. 1974. Penny 1969. 27:498–518. Review Article.
———. 1975. Hope 1971. 28:637–646.
———. 1977. Baldinger 1974. 31:381–384.
———. 1978. *Romanica Gandensia, 16: Etudes médiévales* 1976. 31:691–694.
———. 1979. R.S. Willis 1972. 33:232–238.
———. 1980. Dumoncheaux 1975. 33:554–558.

———. 1980. Michael Shapiro 1976. 34:329–331.
———. 1981. Gschwind 1976. 34:513–521.
———. 1981. Champion 1978. 34:*144–*151.
———. 1981. Limentani 1977. 35:292–296.
———. 1982. Daly and Zahareas 1978. 36:280–289.
———. 1983. Herslund 1980. 37:212–219.
———. 1984. Halász 1980. 37:355–361.
———. 1985. Graves 1983. 39:274–279.
———. 1986. R. Craig 1978. 39:340–341.
———. 1986. Lamiroy 1983. 39:473–477.
———. 1986. Sørenson 1983. 40:88–92.
———. 1988. Dahl 1985. 42:186–197.
———. 1991. Comrie 1987. 44:445–452.
———. 1991. Harris and Ramat 1987. 45:298–305.
———. 1991. *New and of Note.* Brief reviews of: Chambon and Lüdi 1991; Iliescu and Mourin 1991; Cigada and Slerca 1991.
———. 1992. Perret 1988. 46:156–162.
———. 1992. *New and of Note.* Brief reviews of Holtus, Metzeltin, and Schmitt 1990; Horiot 1991; Chambon 1992; Rickard 1992; Trudeau 1992.
———. 1993. Wright 1991. 46:322–327.
———. 1993. Ménard 1988. 47:87–91.
———. 1993. Machonis 1990. 47:198–204.
———. 1994. Mcray 1988. 47:319–324.
FLUTRE, L.-F. 1972. Duraffour 1969. 26:157–163.
FOLEY, AUGUSTA ESPANTOSO. 1978. Madrid-Melo 1973. 31:704–707.
FONTANELLA DE WEINBERG, MARÍA BEATRIZ. 1974. Lope Blanch 1969, 1970, and 1971. 28:104–111.
———. 1975. Malkiel 1972. 28:372–379.
———. 1977. J. Harris 1969; Hincapié 1969; Malkiel 1969. 31:298–308. Review Article.
———. 1981. Granda 1978. 34:*158–*167.
———. 1992. López Morales 1989. 46:145–149.
FONTES, MANUEL DA COSTA. 1990. Mariscal de Rhett 1984–1985. 43:497–501.
———. 1991. Frenk 1987. 45:355–361.
———. 1994. Barugel 1990. 47:493–499.
———. 1996. Díaz-Mas 1994. 49:343–349.
FOREMAN, A.J. 1973. Scoles 1967. 27:125–128.
FOULET, ALFRED. 1972. Ménard 1969. 26:187–192.
———. 1972. Wüest 1969. 26:507.
———. 1973. Iker-Gittleman 1967. 26:746–747.
———. 1973. Lavis [1970?]. 27:135.
———. 1973. Perella 1969. 27:233–235.
———. 1974. Catach 1968. 27:441.
———. 1974. Colliot 1970. 27:539–541.
———. 1974. Cook 1972. 28:148–149.
———. 1974. Sinclair 1971. 28:242–243.
———. 1975. Wm. Roach 1971. 28:729–731.
———. 1976. Saville 1972. 29:351–354.
———. 1976. McMillan 1972; Mancini 1972. 29:571–572.
———. 1976. Henry 1971. 30:284–286.
———. 1977. Cooke and Honeycutte 1974. 30:559.
———. 1978. Baumgartner 1975. 31:684–688.
———. 1978. Buridant 1976. 31:699–700.

———. 1978. Walpole 1976. 32:249–251.
———. 1979. Corbett 1977. 33:220–229.
———. 1980. Fraisse 1978. 33:461.
———. 1980. J. Elliott and Runnalls 1978. 34:273.
———. 1981. Zumthor 1978. 34:370–372.
———. 1981. B.J. Levy 1978. 34:577.
———. 1982. M. Zink 1979. 35:567–569.
———. 1982. O'Connell 1979. 35:569–571.
———. 1983. von Richthofen 1981. 36:500–502.
———. 1983. Runnalls 1980. 36:627–628.
———. 1983. Fourrier 1979. 36:628–630.
———. 1983. Lemaire 1979. 37:256–257.
FRAKER, CHARLES. 1996. Guadalajara Medina 1996. 50:230–236.
FRANKEL, HANS H. 1975. M. Vogel 1973. 29:117–118.
FRAPPIER, JEAN. 1973. Bell 1969. 27:121–123.
———. 1973. M. Donovan 1969. 27:244–250.
FRASSICA, PIETRO. 1984. Alessio 1982. 38:268–269.
———. 1986. Vecchi Galli 1980. 40:126–128.
FREEMAN, MICHELLE A. 1977. H.F. Williams 1970. 31:167–170.
———. 1981. Fourrier 1975. 34:366–369.
FRIEDMAN, LIONEL J. 1972. Gundersheimer 1966. 26:196–198.
———. 1973. Dronke 1966. 26:599–602.
———. 1973. Briffault 1965; Fernández Alonso 1964; Heger 1960; Pollmann 1965. 26:711–716.
———. 1973. Dorey and Dudley 1965–1966. 27:117–121.
———. 1973. Charity 1966. 27:235–238.
———. 1974. Ribard 1969. 28:256–259.
———. 1975. Kolve 1966. 28:386–391.
———. 1975. Kremers 1966. 28:417–420.
———. 1975. Fleming 1969. 28:743–748.
———. 1976. Wetherbee 1973. 29:340–343.
———. 1976. Thoss 1972. 30:265–268.
———. 1982. Poirion 1973. 35:540–544.
———. 1985. Raugei 1981. 38:393–398.
———. 1985. Liscinsky 1980. 38:398–407.
GAATONE, DAVID. 1986. Nølke 1983. 40:92–98.
———. 1987. Herslund et al. 1983. 40:369–379.
———. 1987. Togeby 1984. 40:502–507.
———. 1989. Picoche 1986. 42:463–466.
———. 1989. Togeby et al. 1985. 43:301–306.
GALASSI, ROMEO. 1990. Stati 1986. 43:447–448.
GALMÉS DE FUENTES, ÁLVARO. 1975. García Gomez 1972. 29:66–81. Review Article.
GAMBLE, GEOFFREY. 1974. Gaeng 1971; H. Willis [c. 1970]. 28:141–142.
GARCÍA, ERICA C. 1976. Schroten 1972 et varii. 30:361–389. Review Article.
———. 1978. Cartagena 1972. 31:535–539.
GASKINS, ROBERT, JR. 1975. Heller and Macris. 28:606–611.
GEARY, JOHN S. 1979. Lassaletta 1974. 32:432–436.
———. 1983. Deyermond 1977. Review Article.
———. 1986. B. West 1983. 39:384–390.
———. 1986. Keller and Kinkade 1984. 40:282–286.
———. 1987. C. Nelson 1983. 41:120–125.
———. 1991. Mirrer-Singer 1986. 44:368–374.

———. 1992. Niederehe 1987. 45:517–522.
———. 1992. Cooper and Waltman 1989. 46:219–221.
———. 1993. Rosas 1987. 46:395–398.
———. 1993. Fothergill-Payne 1988. 47:264–269.
GEHRKE, PAMELA. 1986. Rankka 1982. 39:513–516.
———. 1995. Lacy et al. 1987–1988. 48:311–317.
GENSLER, ORIN D. 1984. Miller 1981. 38:65–70.
GERICKE, PHILIP O. 1972. Sánchez Romeralo 1969. 26:490–497.
———. 1975. Zimansky 1972. 28:717–724.
———. 1976. Deyermond 1973. 30:300–303.
———. 1978. C. Smith 1972. 31:554–558.
———. 1981. López Morales 1974. 34:530–532.
———. 1982. Snow 1977. 35:554–556.
———. 1984. MacPherson 1980. 38:117–120.
———. 1988. Larkin 1983. 41:477–481.
GERLI, E. MICHAEL. 1995. Ciceri and Rodríguez Puértolas 1991; M. Costa 1990. 48:265–276. Review Article.
GHERTMAN, SHARON PERL. 1978. Goldberg 1974. 31:558–567.
———. 1979. Damiani and Allegra 1975. 32:468–474.
———. 1980. Di Girolamo 1978. 33:577–579.
GHIL, ELIZA MIRUNA. 1993. Dauzier 1986. 47:248–252.
GIACCHETTI, A. 1972. Whitehead, Diverres, and Sutcliffe 1965. 26:178–185.
GILES, MARY E. 1972. Kahle 1968. 26:208–209.
———. 1973. Lanham 1969. 26:743–744.
GILMAN, DONALD. 1996. Enders 1992. 50:93–100.
GIMENO, ROSALIE. 1981. R. Jones and Lee 1975. 34:*251–*254.
GIMENO CASALDUERO, JOAQUÍN. 1974. Michael 1970. 28:76–91. Review Article.
———. 1978. Lida de Malkiel 1975. 32:167–180. Review Article.
GOLDBERG, HARRIET. 1982. Lida de Malkiel 1976. 35:544–551.
———. 1983. Armistead and Silverman 1981. 37:230–235.
———. 1984. Bouvier 1980; Rey 1980; Schwarzbaum 1979; J. Walsh 1975. Review Article.
GOLDIN, FREDERICK. 1991. J. Cerquiglini [Toulet]. 1985. 44:497–503.
———. 1994. Ghil 1989. 47:499–505.
GOLOPENTIA, SANDA. 1996. Tiktin 1985–1989. 50:62–76. Review Article.
GÓMEZ ASENCIO, JOSÉ J. 1993. Padley 1985–1988. 47:61–74.
GÓMEZ MORENO, ÁNGEL. 1987. Vázquez Janeiro 1984. 41:117–120.
———. 1987. Garci-Goméz 1984. 41:244–249.
———. 1991. Stussi 1985. 45:184–187.
GONZÁLEZ, CRISTINA. 1983. Liria Montañés 1980. 37:248–251.
GOROG, RALPH DE. 1977. Alvar 1970. 31:134–139.
———. 1981. Jara et al. 1978. 34:345–347.
———. 1981. Messner 1977. 34:*184–*189.
———. 1981. Nuessel 1978. 35:389–395.
———. 1982. Aid, Resnick, and Saciuk 1976; Scavnicky 1980. 36:242–253.
———. 1983. Nies 1978. 36:476–478.
———. 1983. Ponge 1979. 36:621–624.
———. 1983. *Estudios Filológicos* 15 1980. 37:238–243.
———. 1984. Moody 1980 et varii. 37:457–474. Review Article.
———. 1985. Boyd-Bowman 1982 et varii. 38:475–491. Review Article.
———. 1986. Baldinger 1974–1982. 40:82–88.
———. 1990. G. Ernst 1985. 43:431–442. Review Article.
———. 1990. Laca 1986. 44:211–216.

———. 1994. Lamiroy 1991. 47:457–462.
GRAY, DOUGLAS. 1990. Diehl 1985. 44:227–230.
GREEN, JOHN N. 1972. Babcock 1970. 26:174–178.
GREENIA, GEORGE D. 1989. Candau de Cevallos 1985. 43:320–322.
GRIFFIN, ROBERT. 1984. Marianne Shapiro 1980. 37:516–519.
GRIGSBY, JOHN L. 1972. Rattunde 1966. 26:192–196.
———. 1973. Lathuillère 1966. 26:726–731.
———. 1974. Beer 1968. 28:244–248.
———. 1975. Kinser and Cazeaux 1969. 28:406–408.
———. 1977. Laurie 1972; Ribard 1972; Völker 1972. 31:321–343. Review Article.
———. 1981a. Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches Médiévales 1978 et varii. 34:*64–*73. Review Article.
———. 1981b. Maddox 1978; Sienart 1978; M. Zink 1978. 34:*73–*87. Review Article.
———. 1982. Gégou 1971; Spector 1973. 35:532–535.
———. 1982. Tuve 1977. 36:113–116.
———. 1983. Lorcin 1979; Ruggiers 1977. 36:584–591.
———. 1984. Bruckner 1980; M. Freeman 1979; Matarasso 1979. 38:53–64. Review Article.
———. 1988. Lops 1982; Smeets 1982; Vieilliard 1979. 42:174–178. Review Article.
———. 1989. Michler 1982. 42:491–493.
———. 1990. Horrent 1979. 44:102–107.
GRILLO, PETER R. 1973. Baroin 1968. 26:612–614.
GSELL, OTTO. 1983. Wüest 1979. 36:428–442. Review Article.
———. 1984. Fleischman 1982. 38:226–232.
———. 1986. Kaiser 1980. 39:485–488.
———. 1991. Blasco Ferrer 1984. 44:456–460.
———. 1991. Blasco Ferrer 1988. 45:315–318.
GULSOY, JOSEPH. 1972. Morreale 1963. 26:199–200.
———. 1973. Dutton 1967; Koberstein 1964. 26:719–726.
———. 1973. Glover 1971. 27:231–233.
———. 1974. Aramón i Serra 1963–1971. 27:399–402.
———. 1974. Sturm 1971. 27:441–443.
———. 1975. Wittlin 1971. 28:763.
———. 1975. Alvar 1971. 29:276–277.
———. 1976. Armistead and Silverman 1971b. 30:408–409.
———. 1988. Egert 1985. 41:449–452.
———. 1992. Rasico 1987. 46:176–178.
GUTIÉRREZ, MANUEL J. 1993. Lope Blanch 1990. 47:209–213.
HAAR, JAMES. 1994. M.K. Duggan 1992. 48:81–84.
HAIDU, PETER. 1994. Grimbert 1988. 47:367–372.
HALL, ROBERT A., Jr. 1985. *Atlante Lessicale Toscano* 1973–1983. 1985. 38:510–512.
———. 1987. Gaeng 1984. 41:189–191.
HALLER, HERMANN W. 1989. Gensini 1985. 42:466–469.
———. 1994. Banfi and Sobrero 1992. 48:177–180.
———. 1995. Muljačić 1991. 49:84–88.
HAMLIN, FRANK R. 1973. Dees 1971. 27:92–96.
———. 1976. Matoré and Cadiot-Cueilleron 1970. 30:233–238.
———. 1977. Gougenheim 1970. 30:512–517.
———. 1977. Ineichen 1974. 31:416–418.
———. 1977. Henry 1974. 31:427–428.
HANSEN, MARY-LOUISE. 1976. Binkley 1972–1973. 29:562–564.

HARNEY, MICHAEL. 1989. Foley 1986. 43:359–365.
———. 1990. C. González 1983 and 1984; González Muela 1982; Olsen 1984. 43: 569–601. Review Article.
———. 1993. Resina 1988. 47:269–273.
HARRIS, M. ROY. 1972. Alpera 1968. 26:111–135. Review Article.
———. 1975. Price 1971. 28:657–665.
———. 1977. Westrin 1973. 30:656–657.
———. 1979. Elcock 1975. 32:345–358.
———. 1981. Geiger 1978. 34:*135–*144.
———. 1985. Nüesch 1979. 38:200–225. Review Article.
———. 1996. Arthur 1992. 49:429–449. Review Article.
HARRIS, MARTIN B. 1983. Lambrecht 1981. 37:85–91.
———. 1985. Kuttert 1983. 38:379–381.
———. 1986. Rojo and Montero Cartelle. 39:354–359.
———. 1986. Suter 1984. 40:104–106.
HARRIS-NORTHALL, RAY. 1991. Quilis and Niederehe 1986. 44:461–464.
———. 1997. Herrera 1996. 50:377–380.
HART, THOMAS B. 1977. Hernández Ortiz 1974. 31:184–186.
HARTMAN, STEVEN LEE. 1984. Lathrop 1980. 37:343–347.
———. 1987. Lathrop 1984. 40:526–530.
———. 1989. Lathrop 1986. 42:352.
HARVEY, L.P. 1974. Lathrop 1971. 28:160.
———. 1993. Menocal 1987. 46:366–367.
HEGER, HENRIK. 1979. Subrenat 1973. 32:475–478.
HEINEMANN, EDWARD A. 1993. Lachet 1986. 46:367–373.
HERSLUND, MICHAEL. 1988. Klausenburger 1984. 41:326–329.
———. 1990. Dauses 1985. 44:178–181.
HICKS, ERIC. 1991. Cholakian 1984. 45:341–346.
HIEATT, CONSTANCE B. 1993. van den Abeele 1990. 47:252–254.
HOFFMAN, MERREDITH A.B. 1977. Makkai 1972. 31:152–154.
———. 1978. J. Greene 1972. 31:631–639.
HOLLAND, GARY B. 1983. Lehmann 1981. 37:202–207.
HOOK, DAVID. 1986. Garci-Gómez 1982 [1983]. 39:526–530.
———. 1991. Grieve 1987. 45:353–355.
HULT, DAVID F. 1988. Huchet 1984. 41:457–467.
———. 1989. Nykrog 1986. 42:485–491.
———. 1996. Poirion et al. 1994. 49:284–300. Review Article.
IANNUCCI, JAMES E. 1981. al-Kasimi 1977. 34:451–458.
IKER-GITTLEMAN, ANNE. 1973. McCormack 1970; Merrilees 1970. 26:615–620.
———. 1975. Palermo 1972. 28:740–743.
———. 1975. Dakyns 1973. 29:132–133.
———. 1976. Brault 1972. 29:372–374.
———. 1977. Morgan 1973. 30:679–681.
———. 1977. Ruelle 1973. 30:681–683.
———. 1977. Fourrier 1974. 31:171–173.
———. 1978. Guiette 1972b. 31:567–570.
———. 1978. Ferrante 1974. 31:670–673.
———. 1978. Rossi 1975. 32:145–147.
———. 1978. L.G. Donovan 1975. 32:252–254.
———. 1979. Aebischer 1975. 32:373–376.
———. 1979. Sasaki 1974. 32:492–493.
———. 1979. Beer 1976. 33:238–240.
———. 1979. Micha 1976. 33:349–351.

———. 1980. Pickford 1974. 33:551–554.
———. 1980. Braet 1975. 33:588–590.
———. 1981. Lonigan 1976. 34:356–358.
———. 1981. Planche 1975. 34:566–569.
———. 1981. Kotin 1977. 34:*357–*359.
———. 1981. Tyssens 1978. 35:442–444.
———. 1983. Guiette 1978. 36:499–500.
———. 1983. Rivière 1978. 36:507–508.
———. 1983. Foster and Short 1976–1977. 36:630–632.
———. 1983. van Emden 1977. 36:633–635.
———. 1983. Runte et al. 1977. 37:100–104.
———. 1987. Mandach 1980. 40:540–543.
IMPEY, OLGA TUDORICA. 1987. Hernández Alonso 1982. 41:166–178. Review Article.
———. 1988. Saquero Suárez-Somonte and González-Rolán 1984. 41:481–489.
———. 1989. González Rolán and Saquero Suárez-Somonte 1982. 42:503–509.
———. 1990. Corfis 1985. 43:632–638.
INFANTES, VICTOR. 1994. Severin 1990. 47:488–493.
IOVINO, ANGELA. 1981. Marcus 1979. 34:*259–*264.
ISHIKAWA, MASATAKA. 1994. Riiho 1988. 47:340–344.
———. 1995. Girón Alconchel 1988. 49:88–90.
JACKSON, MARGRET. 1972. Mölk 1969. 26:470–472.
———. 1973. Ruhe 1970. 27:252–256.
———. 1974. Diekamp 1972. 28:143–144.
———. 1975. M. Wandruszka 1969. 28:360–367.
———. 1975. Martens and Zeller 1971. 28:678–683.
———. 1976. Hess et al. 1971. 29:337–339.
———. 1976. Langacker 1971; Ullmann 1972. 30:222–226.
———. 1979. Glasser 1971. 33:343–345.
———. 1980. Wolf 1975. 33:572–574.
———. 1980. Geckeler 1973. 33:574–576.
———. 1980. Menninger 1969. 34:217–221.
———. 1986. Scherwinsku 1978. 39:341–343.
———. 1987. Jauss 1977. 40:470–483. Review Article.
JANSON, TORE. 1977. Thorpe 1974. 30:662–663.
———. 1979. Ruhe 1975. 32:440–444.
———. 1980. Väänänen 1977. 33:571–572.
———. 1981. Pulgram 1975. 34:*323–*325.
JASANOFF, JAY H. 1975. Butler 1971; Craddock 1969. 28:555–564. Review Article.
JEAY, MADELEINE. 1994. Paupert 1990. 48:200–204.
JENKINS, FRED M. 1972. Reiner 1968. 26:151–156.
———. 1973. Grevisse 1967. 26:707–711.
———. 1973. Guiraud 1968. 27:226–227.
———. 1974. Renchon 1967. 27:386–392.
———. 1974. Martinet 1969. 28:208–212.
———. 1975. Grevisse 1969. 28:669–670.
———. 1976. Grevisse 1970. 30:250–253.
———. 1977. Goose 1971. 30:657–659.
———. 1977. Martin and Martin 1973. 31:154–156.
———. 1977. Moignet 1973. 31:418–420.
———. 1977. Dauses 1973. 31:425–427.
———. 1978. Engwall 1974; Schøsler 1973. 32:238–241.
———. 1979. J. Atkinson 1973; Donaldson 1973. 32:436–440.

———. 1979. Yücel 1972. 32:481–483.
———. 1982. Chevalier and Gross 1976. 36:108–111.
JENSEN, FREDE. 1988. M. Roy Harris 1985. 41:473–477.
———. 1990. Hausmann 1986. 43:486–490.
———. 1993. Holtus, Metzeltin, and Schmitt 1991. 47:222–229.
———. 1995. Alacaraz 1994. 49:102–105.
JEWISS, VIRGINA. 1993. H. Kelly 1989. 47:259–261.
JOCHNOWITZ, GEORGE. 1974. Freedman 1972. 28:213–217.
———. 1995. Cuomo 1988. 48:297–300.
JONIN, PIERRE. 1974. Regalado 1970. 28:150–152.
JOUKOVSKY, FRANÇOISE. 1972. Friedman 1970. 26:456–459.
———. 1973. O. Roth 1970. 27:266–267.
———. 1974. Dawkins 1971; Demats 1968; Demerson 1972; C.G. Dubois 1970. 27:436–439.
———. 1975. Schmarje 1973. 29:133–135.
———. 1976. Dubuis 1973b. 29:575.
———. 1977. Thiry 1975. 30:686–687.
JUSTICE, DAVID. 1982. Schneiders 1978. 36:71–74.
———. 1982. Scheidegger 1981. 36:259–263.
———. 1983. De Beaugrande and Dressler 1981. 37:236–237.
———. 1983. Wescott 1980. 37:237–238.
———. 1984. Larochette 1980. 37:530–531.
———. 1985. Ducháček 1978. 38:503–506.
———. 1988. Pharies 1985. 42:77–79.
———. 1988. Reiner 1982. 42:197–199.
JUSTUS, CAROL F. 1979. Bynon 1977. 33:299–309. Review Article.
———. 1981. Weil 1978. 34:442–450.
KAHANE, HENRY. 1972. Metzeltin 1970. 26:435–437.
———. 1974. Baumann 1967. 28:102–104.
———. 1976. Littlefield 1974. 29:391–394.
———. 1977. Joppich-Hagemann and Korth 1973. 30:487–489.
———. 1978. Hillen 1973. 31:522–526.
———. 1979. Nehama 1977. 33:345–347.
———. 1982. Elwert 1979a. 36:104–105.
———. 1988. *Atlas linguarum Europae* 1976. 41:420–421.
———. 1990. Zimmer 1978. 44:54–56.
———. 1990. Guinet 1982. 44:195–198.
KAHANE, HENRY and RENÉE KAHANE. 1974. Cortelazzo 1970. 27:356–367. Review Article.
———. 1978. Dietrich 1973. 31:644–648.
———. 1978. Baum 1976 et varii. 32:93–110. Review Article.
———. 1981a. Albrecht 1973 et varii. 34:*2–*32. Review Article.
———. 1981b. Fennis 1978. 35:348–356. Review Article.
———. 1981. Duval 1979. 35:285–291.
———. 1983a. Gsell 1979; Renzi 1980; Valdman 1978. 36:418–428. Review Article.
———. 1983b. Reiner 1980; Spore 1980; H.J. Wolf 1979 37:187–196. Review Article.
———. 1985. Durand 1981. 39:206–228. Review Article.
———. 1989. Ureland 1982. 43:297–299.
KAHANE, RENÉE. 1983. Abegg-Mengold 1979. 37:245–247.
———. 1985. Knobloch 1979. 39:90–91.
KARLSSON, KEITH E. 1980. Lindvall 1971. 33:420–426.
———. 1981. Lemhagen 1979; Skydsgaard 1977. 35:356–373. Review Article.

———. 1982. Schwarze 1980. 36:111–113.
———. 1984. Hansén 1982. 38:232–234.
KAY, H.S. 1981. Newcombe 1978. 34:552–555.
KAY, SARAH. 1980. B.J. Levy and Hindley 1977. 33:464–465.
———. 1981. Scully 1976. 34:364–366.
———. 1981. Lepage 1978. 34:*274–*279.
———. 1982. Düwell 1974. 35:563–565.
———. 1983. Quinn 1980. 36:512–514.
———. 1983. Thiry 1980. 36:518–520.
———. 1983. Ménard 1979b. 37:247–248.
———. 1984. Gildea 1979. 37:521–523.
———. 1985. Bianciotto 1980. 39:128–130.
KAYE, ALAN S. 1975. Swadesh 1971. 29:241–248.
———. 1978. Mitchell 1975. 32:233–235.
———. 1980. Vennemann and Wilbur 1972. 33:413–419.
———. 1981. Valkhoff 1975. 34:*342–*345.
———. 1988. Bal 1979. 41:320–326.
KEAS, EMILIE. 1982. Cummins 1974. 35:652–662.
KELLER, HANS-ERICH. 1981. Bauen 1978. 35:269–278. Review Article.
KELLY, DOUGLAS. 1985. Busby 1980. 38:386–388.
———. 1994. Dornbush 1990. 47:485–488.
KELLY, REINE CARDAILLAC. 1972. Stéfanini 1969. 26:142–146.
KENNEDY, ELSPETH. 1982. G.D. West 1978. 36:329–331.
———. 1991. Curtis 1985. 45:340–341.
———. 1994. Payen 1983. 48:68–70.
KERKHOF, MAXIM. P.A.M. 1991. De Nigris 1988. 45:187–193.
———. 1996. De Nigris 1994. 49:326–334.
———. 1996. Connolly 1990. 49:479–483.
KIBLER, WILLIAM W. 1985. Lonigan 1978. 38:382–386.
———. 1985. Pensom 1982. 39:117–121.
———. 1990. Raffel 1987. 43:623–627.
———. 1992. Segre 1989. 45:540–544.
———. 1992. Conlon 1987. 46:71–73.
———. 1993. Lefèvre 1988. 47:130–133.
———. 1993. van Emden 1987. 47:242–244.
———. 1995. Herbin 1992. 48:302–306.
———. 1995. Dembowski 1991. 49:111–113.
———. 1996. O'Gormon 1995. 49:322–326.
———. 1996. Bianciotto 1994. 49:474–479.
KIDDLE, LAWRENCE B. 1973. Oroz 1966. 27:104–109.
KINOSHITA, SHARON. 1989. Brownlee and Nichols 1986. 42:361–366.
KISH, KATHLEEN. 1973. Severin 1970. 27:264–266.
———. 1976. J.H. Martin 1972. 29:344–346.
———. 1976. Mandel 1971. 30:314–317.
———. 1978. Pirot 1972. 31:551–554.
———. 1982. Catalán et al. 1977–1978. 35:681–689.
———. 1982. M.A. Ferguson 1974. 36:116–117.
———. 1988. Snow 1985. 42:239–246.
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. 1985. De La Chaussée 1982; Matte 1982. 38:324–330. Review Article.
———. 1987. Leonard. 1978. 40:366–369.
———. 1988. Bybee 1985. 41:409–419. Review Article.
———. 1991. *Morphosyntaxe des langues romanes* 1986. 44:317–318.

———. 1992. Corbin 1987. 46:141–142.
———. 1993. Kilani-Schoch 1988. 46:327–329.
KLEINHENZ, CHRISTOPHER. 1976. C.S. Singleton 1970–1973. 29:376–380.
———. 1977. Grayson 1972. 30:546–549.
———. 1977. Bergin 1974b. 31:174–176.
———. 1977. C.S. Singleton 1975. 31:412–415.
———. 1978. Sarolli 1971; Picchio Simonelli 1970; C.S. Singleton 1972. 32:128–133.
———. 1980. C. Mazzotta 1974. 33:466.
———. 1982. H.C. Davis et al. 1975. 35:677–681.
———. 1982. Scaglione 1975. 36:273–280.
———. 1983. Bruni 1973. 36:481–482.
KLINGEBIEL, KATHRYN. 1981. Wall 1980. 35:400–403.
———. 1984. Martin and Wilmet 1980. 37:486–490.
———. 1986a. Juilland 1978. 39:323–335. Review Article.
———. 1986b. Baldinger 1975–1982; Baldinger 1975–1984. 39:448–461. Review Article.
———. 1986. Lorian 1983. 40:232–235.
———. 1987. Rézeau 1984. 40:383–385.
———. 1988. Dees 1985. 41:426–431.
———. 1988. King and Maley 1985. 42:179–186.
———. 1989. Rivière 1985. 43:325–329.
———. 1990. Keller et al. 1986. 43:501–506.
———. 1991. Ricketts 1987. 45:324–332.
———. 1993. Paterson and Gaunt 1987. 46:401–405.
———. 1993. Cichon 1988. 46:487–489.
———. 1994. Huchet 1991. 48:91–94.
———. 1996. Jensen 1994. 49:462–466.
KNAPTON, ANTOINETTE. 1974. Bulatkin 1972. 27:428–436.
———. 1975. Runnals 1972. 28:750–755.
———. 1977. Tyson 1975. 30:683–685.
———. 1978. R.L. Harrison 1974; Raynaud de Lage 1974. 31:577–580.
———. 1981. Payen 1976. 34:*353–*355.
———. 1982. Locey and Locey 1976. 36:334–336.
———. 1986. Régnier-Bohler 1979. 39:373–376.
———. 1987. Picoche 1984. 41:231–234.
KNIGHT, ALAN E. 1986. Craig 1983. 40:65–74. Review Article.
———. 1988. Ford 1984. 42:119–121.
KNOBLOCH, JOHANN. 1983. Kahane and Kahane. 37:77–80.
KOBBERVIG, KARL I. 1985. López-Morillas 1982. 39:139–142.
———. 1986. Garulo 1983. 39:497–499.
KOENIG, FREDERIC. 1972. J. Duggan 1969. 26:204–205.
———. 1973. Gildea 1967–1970. 27:250–252.
———. 1974. Siciliano 1968. 27:424–428.
———. 1974. Burgess 1970. 28:146.
———. 1975. Stuip 1970. 29:125–127.
KOERNER, E.F.K. 1973. De Saussure 1970. 27:75–78.
KOIKE, DALE APRIL. 1988. Fant 1984. 41:340–343.
KOWALLIK, SABINE. 1993. Siller-Runggaldier 1989. 47:208–209.
KRAMER, JOHANNES. 1988. Pellegrini and Sacco 1984. 41:329–337.
———. 1990. Huber 1986. 43:472–478.
———. 1993. Pallabazzer 1989. 47:99–102.
KVAVIK, KAREN H. 1975. Malkiel 1970. 29:57–66. Review Article.

———. 1979. Lope Blanch 1972. 33:194–201.
KVAVIK, KAREN H., and DIANE RINGER UBER. 1985. García 1975. 38:512–523.
LACA, BRENDA. 1993. Pharies 1990. 46:475–479.
LACARRA, MARÍA JESÚS. 1993. Duggan 1989. 46:302–316. Review Article.
———. 1994. Aguirre 1988. 47:375–378.
LACY, NORRIS J. 1986. C. Levy 1983. 40:117–119.
———. 1987. Winters 1984. 41:234–235.
———. 1993. Mullally 1988. 47:127–130.
LA DU, MILAN S. 1972. Gossen 1967. 26:419–426.
———. 1978. Rössler 1970. 32:115–119.
———. 1981. Lanher 1975. 34:336–338.
———. 1981. Gonon 1974. 34:*325–*327.
———. 1981. Rézeau 1976. 34:*330–*332.
LAMIROY, BÉATRICE. 1989. Savary 1984. 42:311–314.
———. 1992. Lago 1986. 46:51–52.
LATHROP, THOMAS A. 1995. Poulter 1990. 48:293–297.
LASRY, ANITA BENAIM. 1984. González Ollé 1980. 37:351–355.
LAVANDERA, BEATRIZ R. 1973. Verdín Díaz 1970. 27:101–104.
———. 1977. Fält 1972. 30:497–507.
———. 1978. Patterson and Urrutibéheity 1975. 32:237–238.
LECLANCHE, JEAN-LUC. 1975. Williams and Guillet-Rydell 1973. 29:122–124.
LEFKOWITZ, LINDA S. 1975. Tesauro 1971. 28:408–412.
———. *See* Vasvari Fainberg and Lefkowitz 1977.
———. 1981. Suszynski 1976. 34:533–536.
LEGENDRE, GÉRALDINE. 1993. Postal 1989. 47:79–83.
LEGUIL, ALPHONSE. 1997. Geckeler and Dietrich 1995. 50:369–377.
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. 1972. Staal 1967. 26:405–407.
———. 1975. Trubetzkoy 1969. 29:40–57. Review Article.
LEOPOLD, JOAN. 1982a. *Transactions of The Philosophical Society* 1978. 35:642–647.
———. 1982b. Hoenigswald 1979. 36:58–66.
LEPSCHY, ANNA LAURA. 1975. Fubini 1970. 28:706–710.
———. 1975. Pozzi 1974. 29:137–138.
———. 1976. Baldelli 1974. 29:577–579.
———. 1976. Caprettini 1974. 30:426–427.
———. 1980. Steiner 1975. 33:411–413.
———. 1981. Castellani Pollidori 1978. 34:*367–*369.
———. 1985. Picchio Simonelli 1978. 39:269–271.
———. 1986. Colussi 1978. 39:359–361.
LEPSCHY, GIULIO. 1972. Levitt 1968. 26:148–151.
———. 1973. Thurot 1970. 26:742–743.
———. 1974. Hall 1971. 27:375–381.
———. 1974. López 1970. 28:205–208.
———. 1975. Coco 1970. 28:654–657.
———. 1976. Dumont-Demaizière 1973. 29:395–396.
———. 1977. Izzo 1972. 30:494–497.
———. 1977. Koerner 1972 and 1973. 30:623–625.
———. 1977. Fränkel 1974. 30:643–645.
———. 1977. Anderson and George 1972. 31:368–371.
———. 1978. Lieberman 1975. 32:111–115.
———. 1979. Bolinger 1972. 32:411–415.
———. 1979. García-Hernández 1976. 33:341–342.
———. 1980. Genot 1978. 34:128–130.
———. 1980. Renzi 1976. 34:238–240.

———. 1982. Segre 1979. 36:80–83.
———. 1982. Brissoni 1978. 36:103–104.
———. 1983. Droixhe 1978. 36:461–463.
———. 1984. *Linguistica e letteratura* 1981. 38:234–236.
———. 1984. M. Johnson 1978. 38:362–363.
———. 1985. Tumler 1980. 39:250–253.
———. 1986. Rijlaarsdam 1978. 39:336–338.
———. 1986. Pusch 1980. 39:361–364.
———. 1986. Holtus and Radtke 1983. 39:492–496.
———. 1986. Rainer 1983. 40:100–103.
———. 1988. Busch 1985. 41:436–440.
———. 1989. G. Klein 1986. 42:337–341.
———. 1989. Burzio 1986. 42:422–435. Review Article.
———. 1989. Holtus and Radtke 1985. 43:306–310.
———. 1990. Schwarze 1985. 43:452–455.
———. 1990. Stammerjohann 1986. 43:602–607.
———. 1990. Ramat et al. 1986. 44:203–208.
LERNER, LÍA SCHWARTZ. 1976. Lida de Malkiel 1974. 30:303–309.
———. 1979. *Studi di Letteratura Spagnola* 1968–1970. 32:448–454.
———. 1981. Mombello 1976. 34:463–467.
———. 1981. Lanham 1976. 34:503–508.
———. 1981. Malkiel 1968–1969. 35:374–388 [on Lida de Malkiel article published posthumously].
———. 1983. Barney 1979. 36:596–603.
LEVIN, JOAN H. 1981. Carboni 1977. 35:440–442.
———. 1984. Antonelli 1979b. 37:497–501.
LEVY, ANITA KATZ. 1972. Bollée 1970; Georges 1970. 26:412–419.
———. 1974. Gooch 1967. 27:406–411.
———. 1975. Butler 1971; Craddock 1969; Malkiel 1972. 28:630–636.
LEVY, JOHN F. 1991. Krauss 1980. 44:516–520.
———. 1992. Wunderli 1982. 45:554–555.
———. 1992. Specht 1982. 46:89–92.
LIVER, RICARDA. 1993. Arens 1987. 47:74–79.
LLOYD, PAUL M. 1972. Rohrer 1967. 26:430–435.
———. 1976. Gómez de Ivashevsky 1969. 30:405–408.
———. 1981. Fernández-Sevilla 1974; Messner 1974. 34:471–474.
———. 1987. Kurschildgen 1983. 41:186–188.
———. 1994. Klingebiel 1989. 47:426–430.
LÖFSTEDT, BENGT. 1989. Cecchetti 1986. 43:329–331.
———. 1990. Väänänen 1987. 43:448–452.
———. 1996. *Filologia Mediolatina* 1 1994. 50:77–78.
LÖFSTEDT, BENGT, and LEENA LÖFSTEDT. 1996. Merrilees and Edwards 1994. 49: 310–314.
LÖFSTEDT, LEENA. 1990. Garavini and Lazzerini 1984. 43:620–623.
———. 1994. Wolterbeek 1991. 47:348–354.
———. 1994. Akehurst 1992. 48:60–68.
———. 1994. Kleinhans 1993. 48:186–188.
———. 1995. Arens 1993. 48:277–280.
———. 1996. Banniard 1992. 49:450–455.
———. 1997. Gregory 1994. 50:347–352.
LOMBARD, ALF. 1981. Raevskii and Gabinskii 1978. 34:467–471.
LOPE BLANCH, JUAN M. 1985. *Boletín de Filología* 31 1980–1981. 38:526–531.
———. 1989. Morales 1986. 43:322–325.

López-Baralt, Luce. 1985. Sánchez Álvarez 1982. 39:136–139.
López Morales, Humberto. 1974. Otero 1970. 27:368–372.
López-Morillas, Consuelo. 1972. Galmés de Fuentes 1970. 26:479–483.
———. 1973. Høybye 1971. 27:129–130.
———. 1976. W. Johnson 1974. 29:580–582.
———. 1976. Klenk 1972. 30:297–300.
———. 1977. Cornelissen 1972. 30:649–650.
———. 1979. Kontzi 1974. 33:229–232.
Loporcaro, Michele. 1994. De Mauro 1989. 47:445–455.
Lorian, Alexandre. 1972. Arrivé and Chevalier 1970. 26:407–411.
———. 1974. Riffaterre 1971. 27:381–386.
———. 1974. R. Martin 1971. 28:111–115.
———. 1976. Chatman 1971. 29:331–337.
———. 1976. Wilmet 1972. 30:244–250.
———. 1977. Boysen 1971. 30:529–535.
———. 1985. Valin, Hirtle, and Joly 1982. 38:492–495.
———. 1985. Joly and Hirtle 1980; Moignet 1974 and 1981. 39:44–57. Review Article.
———. 1986. Allaire 1982. 40:238–241.
———. 1989. Sundell 1985. 42:329–332.
———. 1990. Valin, Hirtle, and Joly 1985–1987. 44:165–177. Review Article.
Luongo, Salvatore. 1989. Mosino 1983 and 1985. 43:310–317.
Lurati, Ottavio. 1995. Sanga 1987. 48:285–288.
MacDonald, Robert. 1980. Arias Bonet 1975. 33:444–448.
McGregor, James H. 1987. Bernardo and Pellegrini 1983. 40:421–426.
———. 1988. Singleton 1982. 41:364–368.
———. 1991. C. Davis 1984. 44:358–360.
Maddox, Donald L. 1975. Varvaro 1972. 28:762–763.
———. 1975. Brians 1972. 29:131–132.
———. 1977. Wathelet-Willem 1973. 31:388–391.
———. 1978. Runnalls 1974. 32:206–212.
Maiden, Martin D. 1989. Migliorini 1984. 42:292–305. Review Article.
———. 1989. Gioscio 1985. 42:469–472.
Malécot, André. 1977. Martinet and Walter 1973. 30:517–520.
Malkiel, Yakov. 1977. Fourrier 1972. 30:687.
———. 1979. Foulet and Speer 1978. 33:242–246.
———. 1981. Kachru et al. 1973. 34:*122–*135.
———. 1981. Lepschy and Lepschy 1977. 34:*167–*174.
———. 1982. Bach and Price 1977. 36:315–316.
———. 1982. Niederehe 1976. 36:318–319.
———. 1982. Bal and Germain 1978. 36:319–321.
———. 1982. Marroni 1981. 36:321–322.
———. 1982. Laurenti 1968. 36:322–323.
———. 1982. Kahane, Kahane, and Bremner 1967. 36:323–324.
———. 1982. Mayrhofer 1980. 36:324–326.
———. 1985. Henry and Renee Kahane 1979–1980. 38:310–324. Review Article.
———. 1985. Gabel and Gabel 1981. 38:561–562.
———. 1985. Cottez 1980. 38:562–565.
———. 1985. de Gorog and de Gorog 1982. 38:565–567.
———. 1985. Amigo Espada 1982. 38:567–569.
———. 1985. Kuhlmann Madsen 1981. 38:569–571.
———. 1985. Lepschy and Lepschy 1981. 38:571–573.
———. 1986. Meier 1984. 40:181–199. Review Article.

———. 1986. Lapesa 1985. 40:253–262.
———. 1987. Iribarren 1984. 40:391–397.
———. 1987. Salvador 1985. 40:397–400.
———. 1987. Väänänen 1981. 40:493–501.
———. 1988. Schwarze and Wunderlich 1985. 41:421–426.
———. 1989. Pensado Ruiz 1984. 42:408–422. Review Article.
———. 1993. Wexler 1988; Wexler 1989. 46:329–335.
———. 1993. Jänicke 1991. 46:468–471.
———. 1994. Auerbach 1993. 48:145–150.
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. 1990. Ramat 1984. 43:443–447.
MANCINI, MARIO. 1993. Cholakian 1990. 47:273–280.
MARCHELLO-NIZIA, CHRISTIANE. 1978. Lorian 1973. 31:659–662.
———. 1990. Di Stefano and McGillivray 1984. 44:56–60.
———. 1991. Korzen 1985. 44:324–327.
MARK, VERA. 1984. Bec 1973. 38:93–96.
MARNETTE, SOPHIE. 1996. Apotheloz 1995. 50:205–211.
MÁRQUEZ-VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO. 1972. Kinkade 1968. 26:483–486.
———. 1974. Brancaforte 1972. 28:158.
———. 1979. Empaytaz 1976. 33:353–354.
———. 1980. Ugolini 1974–1975. 33:603.
———. 1981. Labandeira Fernández 1977. 34:375–376.
———. 1981. Deyermond 1976. 34:*371–*373.
———. 1982. Gurza 1977. 35:557–559.
———. 1982. García Servet 1978. 36:345–346.
———. 1985. Eisenberg 1982. 38:415–418.
———. 1994. López Baralt 1992. 48:90–91.
MARRI, FABIO. 1990. Degli Innocenti 1984. 44:76–80.
———. 1993. Cappelletti 1986. 47:254–258.
———. 1994. *Il neoitaliano. . . Sebastiano Vassalli.* 48:171–177.
MARSHALL, J.H. 1982. Raupach and Raupach 1979. 36:83–93.
MARTIN, JEAN-PIERRE. 1993. Keller 1989. 46:387–390.
———. 1993. Bomba 1987. 46:494–497.
MARZAC, NICOLE A.D. 1974. Joukovsky 1971. 28:153–154.
———. 1975. Guiette 1972a. 28:748–750.
———. 1976. Martineau-Genieys 1972. 30:295–297.
———. 1978. Deschaux 1975. 31:688–691.
MASON, C. THOMAS. 1981. Gulsoy and Solà-Solé 1977. 35:296–302.
MASSON DE GÓMEZ, VALERIE. 1973. O.H. Green 1970. 26:628–632.
———. 1974. *Revista de Literatura* 1971. 28:91–101. Review Article.
———. 1976. Burke 1972. 30:414–422.
———. 1978. Stéfano de Taucer 1972; R. Walker 1974. 32:212–218.
———. 1983. Gies 1975. 36:483–486.
———. 1983. J.R. Jones 1980. 36:591–596.
MATORÉ, GEORGES. 1987. Mel'čuk 1984. 41:191–197.
MAULÉON-BERLOWITZ, JUDITH H. 1989. Armistead and Silverman 1986. 43:343–346.
MEALY, KENNETH C. 1975. Nelson et al. 1968. 29:121–122.
MEGENNEY, WILLIAM W. 1988. Lipski 1985. 42:208–213.
———. 1989. Granda 1985. 42:475–479.
———. 1994. Hammond and Resnick 1988. 47:472–478.
———. 1994. Granda 1988. 48:51–57.
———. 1994. Stephens 1989. 48:183–186.
———. 1996. Fontanella de Weinberg 1995. 50:211–213.

MELIA, DANIEL F. 1977. Merriman 1973. 31:186–187.
MÉNARD, PHILIPPE. 1972. Dembowski 1969a. 26:462–466.
———. 1974. Heseltine 1970. 27:440.
———. 1974. Mölk and Wolfzettel 1972. 28:236–238.
———. 1975. Dembowski 1969b. 28:396–398.
———. 1975. Lucas 1967. 29:110–114.
———. 1976. Gnädinger 1972. 29:545–547.
———. 1976. Diller 1972. 30:288–295.
———. 1977. Vielliard 1975. 31:173–174.
———. 1979. Ziltener 1972ab. 33:211–216.
———. 1980. Tilander 1971. 33:440–444.
———. 1980. Lenoble-Pinson 1977. 33:576–577.
———. 1981. Kunstmann 1974. 34:*264–*267.
———. 1981. Mickel and Nelson 1977. 35:413–418.
———. 1982. Jokinen 1978. 35:662–665.
———. 1983. Aspland 1979. 36:494–496.
———. 1983. Södergård 1980. 36:635–637.
———. 1985. Monson 1981. 38:422–423.
———. 1985. Cocco 1975. 39:121–123.
———. 1985. Cook 1980. 39:256–258.
———. 1992. Bender 1987. 46:206–208.
———. 1993. Grillo 1987. 47:244–248.
MENGALDO, PIER VINCENZO. 1995. Serianni 1989 and 1990. 49:79–84.
MEO ZILIO, GIOVANNI. 1986. Sartor and Ursini 1983. 40:244–253.
MERRILLES, BRIAN. [*See* Short and Merrilees 1981.]
———. 1993. Holden 1984. 46:376–378.
MEYERSTEIN, R.S. 1972. J. Dubois 1968. 26:427–429.
———. 1974. Granda 1968. 27:411–414.
———. 1974. M. Wandruszka 1971. 28:200–204.
———. 1975. Raible 1972. 29:89–93.
———. 1976. Heger 1971. 30:226–228.
MICHAELIS, SUSANNA. 1996. Schafroth 1993. 49:315–319.
MICKEL, EMANUEL J., Jr. 1987. Mary Lou Martin 1984. 40:534–536.
———. 1993. Burgess 1986 and 1987. 47:121–127.
———. 1996. Burgess 1995. 50:104–105.
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. 1982. Doi Tadao and Minoru 1980. 36:74–80.
MINERVINI, LAURA. 1996. Paolella 1993. 50:105–108.
MOCCIARO, ANTONIA G. 1985. Di Girolamo 1982. 39:133–134.
———. 1987. Moreschini 1984. 40:520–521.
MOIGNET, GÉRARD. 1975. Wilmet 1970. 29:93–96.
MOMBELLO, GIANNI. 1984. J. Cerquiglini 1982; Yenal 1982. 38:103–105.
MONFRIN, JACQUES. 1973. Pope 1964. 26:602–612.
MONTGOMERY, THOMAS. 1986. García Montoro 1972. 39:524–526.
———. 1996. Littlefield 1996. 50:250–255.
MORETTI, MICHELE. 1990. Razzi and Bonfadini 1984. 43:455–456.
MORIN, YVES-CHARLES. 1994. G. Zink 1991. 48:150–158.
MORINI, LUIGINA. 1992. Rosellini 1986. 45:547–554.
MORRÁS, MARÍA. 1995. Fradejas Rueda 1991. 48:317–322.
MOURE, JOSÉ LUIS. 1995. C. and H.M. Wilkins 1992. 48:331–335.
MUTH, ALBERT M. 1989. Drüppel 1984. 42:459–463.
MYERS, OLIVER T. 1974. Poitier 1970. 27:403–406.
———. 1975. Díez Echarri 1970. 28:412–417.
———. 1975. Contreras 1971; Kovacci 1971; Lackstrom 1967. 28:671–677.

———. 1976. *Actas de la primera reunión latinoamericana de lingüística y filología* 1973. 30:254–256.
———. 1977. Camprubri 1972; Rudolph 1973. 30:508–512.
———. 1977. Real Academia Española 1973. 30:626–634.
———. 1977. Restrepo 1974. 30:645–647.
———. 1977. Díaz Roig 1976. 31:182–184.
———. 1978. Jensen and Lathrop 1973. 31:533–535.
———. 1979. Campbell et al. 1974. 32:358–363.
———. 1979. Rosengren 1974. 32:428–431.
———. 1981. Arcelus Ulibarrena 1977. 34:342–343.
———. 1981. Manoliu Manea 1978. 34:*116–*121.
———. 1982. Restrepo 1978. 36:107–108.
———. 1983. López-García[-Molíns] 1977; Rivarola 1976. 36:604–610.
———. 1984. Torres Quintero 1981; Valderrama Andrade 1981. 37:528–529.
———. 1986. López García 1983. 39:351–353.
———. 1989. *Cuadernos de Filología* 1985. 42:452–455.
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. 1983. Sornicola 1981. 36:449–452.
———. 1983. Graffi 1980. 37:116–119.
———. 1984. Contreras and Klausenburger 1981. 38:71–81.
———. 1985. Skytte 1983. 39:249–250.
NELSON, DEBORAH H. 1989. Rosenberg and Danon 1985. 43:338–341.
———. 1990. Serper 1983. 44:230–232.
———. 1992. Fresco 1988. 46:69–71.
NEPAULSINGH, COLBERT I. 1986. Vespertino Rodríguez 1983. 40:129–130.
NEUHAUS, H. JOACHIM. 1996. Helfrich 1993. 50:83–85.
NEWSTEAD, HELAINE. 1973. Wais 1970. 26:594–599.
———. 1974. Dahlberg 1971. 28:254–256.
———. 1975. Vinaver 1971. 28:683–686.
———. 1975. Ryding 1971. 29:108–110.
———. 1977. Rosemarie Jones 1972. 30:677.
———. 1977. Köhler 1970. 31:165–166.
———. 1981. Haidu 1972. 34:549–551.
———. 1981. Beyer 1969. 34:556–558.
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. 1972. Tsuzaki 1970. 26:437–440.
———. 1973. Valdman 1970. 27:218–221.
———. 1974. Thomas 1969. 27:532–534.
———. 1975. Puhvel 1969. 28:367–372.
———. 1975. Hymes 1971. 28:564–578. Review Article.
———. 1983. Hymes 1974. 37:72–77.
NICHOLS, JOHANNA, and MICHAEL J.P. NICHOLS. 1973. Friedrich 1970. 27:79–82.
NOOMEN, WILLEM. 1988. Weingartner 1985. 41:369–362.
———. 1988. Kroll 1984. 41:452–457.
———. 1992. P. Vernay 1988. 46:76–82.
NORWOOD, SUSAN. 1981. Larochette 1974. 34:*321–*323.
———. 1981. Lo Cascio 1976 [1977]. 34:*332–*334.
———. 1981. Blücher 1975. 34:*336–*339.
———. 1983. Schwarze 1981. 37:114–116.
NUESSEL, FRANK. 1984. Suñer 1982. 38:87–92.
———. 1987. Alvar and Pottier 1983. 40:521–526.
NYKROG, PER. 1989. Bloch 1986; Muscatine 1986. 42:285–292. Review Article.
O'BRIEN, JOHN. 1987. Mombello 1981. 40:549–551.
O'GORMAN, RICHARD. 1991. Speer 1989. 45:180–184.
OKRAND, MARC. 1975. Keiler 1972. 28:343–353. Review Article.

———. 1976. L. Palmer 1972. 30:392–400.
———. 1980. Nida 1975. 34:229–233.
ORDUNA, GERMÁN. 1988. Coy 1985. 41:372–378.
———. 1988. C. Wilkins and H.M. Wilkins 1985. 42:124–127.
ORVIETO, PAOLO. 1986. Newbigin 1983. 39:520–524.
PAASONEN, AINO ANNA-MARIA. 1982. D. Nolan 1977. 36:122–125.
PADEN, WILLIAM D. 1975. Chambers 1971; Wiacek 1968. 28:393–396.
———. 1975. Jensen 1972. 29:114–115.
———. 1976. M. Zink 1972. 30:422–425.
———. 1978. K.W. Klein 1971. 32:193–197.
———. 1981. Einhorn 1974. 34:335–336.
———. 1981. *Mélanges. . . offerts à Teruo Sato* 1973. 34:493–496.
———. 1981. D. Rieger 1976. 34:508–512.
———. 1982. Güntert et al. 1978. 36:268–273.
———. 1983. R. Richter 1976; Ricketts 1976. 37:104–110.
———. 1986. Zuferrey 1981. 40:132–134.
———. 1990. Chiarini 1985. 44:113–118.
———. 1991. Gouiran 1985. 44:533–540.
———. 1994. S. Kay 1990. 47:378–384.
———. 1997. Van Engen 1994. 50:308–314. Note.
PALLABAZZER, VITO. 1990. G.B. Pellegrini 1984. 44:73–76.
PARRY, M. MAIR. 1989. Còveri and Moreno 1983. 42:342–347.
PATERSON, LINDA M. 1992. Landoni 1989. 46:223–227.
PATTISON, DAVID G. 1993. Vaquero 1990. 46:520–522.
PAULIS, GIULIO. 1996. Merci 1992. 50:241–250.
PAYEN, J.C. 1974. Koenig 1970. 28:248–251.
PEET, MARGOT. 1981. Wood 1979. 35:395–400.
———. 1982. Ghigo 1980. 36:326–327.
PEETERS, BERT. 1994. Schpak-Dolt 1992. 47:430–433.
———. 1996. Heine 1993. 50:79–83.
PELLEGRINI, GIOVAN BATTISTA. 1996. Kramer 1995. 50:85–89.
PENNY, RALPH J. 1972. García de Cabañas 1967. 26:163–165.
———. 1973. Baz 1967. 26:633–634.
———. 1989. Pharies 1986. 42:472–475.
———. 1992. Nagore Lain 1986; Mott 1989. 46:62–65.
———. 1994. L. Minervini 1992. 47:464–468.
———. 1994. Harre 1991. 48:47–51.
PERRET, MICHÈLE. 1994. Swiggers and van Hoecke 1989. 48:159–163.
PETIT, CARLOS. 1995. López Estrada and López García-Berdoy 1992. 49:109–111.
PFEFFER, WENDY. 1987. D. W. Rogers 1984. 41:235–238.
———. 1992. Bryant 1986. 45:536–537.
———. 1994. Mancini 1991. 47:505–510.
PHARIES, DAVID A. 1986. Pensado and Pensado Ruiz 1983. 40:106–111.
———. 1991. Corfis 1986. 44:332–336.
———. 1991. Kühl de Mones 1986. 44:464–467.
———. 1997. Rainer 19. 50:–.
———. 1992. Dauses 1990. 46:142–145.
———. 1993. Scavnicki 1987. 46:347–353.
———. 1994. Sandmann 1986. 48:57–60.
———. 1994. Dietrich and Geckeler 1990. 48:180–183.
———. 1995. Campa 1987; Faitelson-Weiser 1987. 48:288–293.
———. 1997. Rainer 1993. 50:380–384.
PICHERIT, JEAN-LOUIS. 1995. Keller 1992. 49:105–109.

PICONE, MICHELANGELO. 1981. Vanossi 1979. 34:*360–*361.
———. 1983. Da Pozzo 1979. 37:110–113.
———. 1984. Guidubaldi 1978. 37:514–516.
PLANN, SUSAN. 1985. Rojas Nieto 1982. 39:253–256.
PLOUZEAU, MAY. 1992. Brasseur 1989. 46:200–206.
POE, ELIZABETH [WILSON]. 1979. N. Smith 1976. 33:336–339.
———. 1982. Murphy 1978; Santini and Raimondi 1978. 36:117–120.
———. 1982. Bec 1977–1978. 36:298–302.
———. 1986. Jackson 1980. 40:274–278.
———. 1987. Raugei 1980. 40:406–408.
———. 1987. Egan 1984. 41:100–103.
———. 1992. Huot 1987. 45:532–535.
———. 1992. Harvey 1989. 46:95–98.
———. 1995. Calzolari 1986. 48:336–339.
———. 1996. A. Rieger 1991. 49:335–343
———. 1996. Bruckner et al. 1995. 49:483–488.
POIRION, DANIEL. 1987. Delclos 1980. 40:416–418.
POSNER, REBECCA. 1972. Schogt 1968. 26:94–111. Review Article.
———. 1973. Postal 1968. 26:664–673. Review Article.
———. 1975. Juilland et al. 1967 [1970]. 28:619–626.
———. 1980. Al 1975; Contreras 1976; Lara 1976; *Lingua e contesto* 1975. 34:95–100.
PRICE, GLANVILLE. 1985. Halmøy 1982. 39:77–79.
———. 1986. Andrieux and Baumgartner 1983. 40:241–244.
———. 1990. Rheinbach 1986. 44:60–62.
PRINCE, DAWN. *See* Bratsch-Prince, Dawn.
PULGRAM, ERNST. 1979. Richter 1977. 33:284–299. Review Article.
PUPIER, PAUL. 1975. Juneau 1972. 29:256–258.
———. 1977. Danell 1973. 30:524–529.
———. 1979. Bäcker 1975. 32:483–485.
———. 1983. Knopp 1979. 36:474–476.
———. 1985. Stimm 1980. 38:373–375.
RADFORD, ANDREW. 1985. Matthews 1981. 38:346–355.
RAMAT, PAOLO. 1993. Schwegler 1990. 46:317–322.
———. 1997. H. Anderson 1995. 50:363–369.
RANDEL, MARY GAYLORD. 1982. Jeffrey 1979. 36:263–268.
———. 1983. Turner 1978. 36:491–494.
RANK, JERRY. 1991. Marciales 1985. 45:149–161. Review Article.
RASICO, PHILIP D. 1991. Gili 1985 and 1988. 45:200–204.
RÉGNIER, CLAUDE. 1976. De Mandach 1970. 30:319–320.
REHJON, ANNALEE C. 1980. Woods 1978. 33:590–593.
RENO, CHRISTINE M. 1992. Willard 1989. 46:197–200.
REPETTI, LORI. 1988. Cortelazzo and Cardinale 1986. 42:199–203.
———. 1994. Zörner 1989. 48:42–44.
REY LÓPEZ, MARÍA A. 1995. Rico 1992. 49:98–102.
RICHARDS, EARL JEFFREY. 1981. Hatzfeld 1975b. 34:*212–*218.
———. 1983. Holtus 1979; Liver 1979. 36:610–617.
RICHARDSON, BRIAN. 1985. Stussi 1982. 38:375–379.
RICKARD, PETER. 1987. Demaizière 1983. 40:379–383.
RICO, FRANCISCO. 1973. Dronke 1970. 26:673–689. Review Article.
RINGER UBER, DIANE. [*See* Kvavik and Ringer Uber 1985.]
RINI, JOEL. 1993. Lope Blanch 1986. 46:342–347.
ROBERTS, RUTH E. 1972. Curtis 1969. 26:503–504.

———. 1974. Eisner 1969. 27:414–422.
ROBERTSON, DUNCAN. 1980. Dembowski 1977. 34:258–262.
———. 1983. Braet 1980. 36:502–504.
———. 1983. Baumgartner 1979. 36:637–639.
———. 1986. Lepage 1981. 39:370–373.
———. 1989. Cazelles 1979 and 1982; Cazelles and Johnson 1979. 42:435–446. Review Article.
———. 1989. Elliott 1987. 43:209–219. Review Article.
———. 1990. K. Young Wallace 1983. 43:478–482.
ROCERIC, ALEXANDRA. 1973. *Problèmes de linguistique roumaine* 1970. 27:109–113.
———. 1975. Pulgram 1970. 29:85–89.
———. 1977. Close 1974. 30:650–653.
———. 1977. David and Martin 1974. 31:128–131.
———. 1978. Puşcariu 1975. 32:235–237.
ROCHE, ALPHONSE V. 1972. Boutière 1970. 26:473–475.
RODGERS, PAULA. 1992. Roudil 1986. 46:92–95.
RODRÍGUEZ VELASCO, JESÚS. 1997. C. González 1992. 50:328–346. Review Article.
ROHLAND DE LANGBEHN, REGULA. 1991. Corfis 1986. 44:524–528.
ROMEO, LUIGI. 1973. Väänänen 1967. 26:692–696.
RONCO, GIOVANNI. 1992. *IV rëscontr antërnassional dë studi an sla lenga e la literatura piemontèisa* 1988. 45:441–444.
RUHLEN, MERRITT. 1974. Juilland and Edwards 1971. 28:178–190. Review Article.
———. 1977. Vasiliu and Golopenţia-Eretescu 1972. 31:158–159.
———. 1978. Sala 1970b. 31:543–548.
———. 1979. Rochet 1976. 32:321–335. Review Article.
RUNNALLS, GRAHAM A. 1982. J. Beck 1979. 36:312–315.
———. 1985. Naudeu 1982. 38:407–410.
RUSSELL, J. STEPHEN. 1985. Wm. Anderson 1980. 38:552–555.
SAMSÓ, JULIO. 1995. Laird and Fischer 1995. 49:75–79.
SANDMANN, MANFRED. 1972. Bischoff 1970. 26:203–204.
———. 1972. Schuchard 1970. 26:504–505.
———. 1972. Rallides 1971. 26:505–506.
———. 1972. Castilho 1967. 26:506–507.
———. 1973. Henry 1968. 26:705–707.
———. 1973. Molho 1969. 26:740–741.
———. 1973. Schalk 1971. 27:128–129.
———. 1973. Rohr 1971. 27:130–131.
———. 1973. Sciarone 1970. 27:133–134.
———. 1974. Rosenblat 1969. 27:446.
———. 1974. Vogel 1967. 27:534–536.
———. 1974. Mahmoudian 1970. 28:115–118.
———. 1975. Kiss 1972. 28:646–649.
———. 1976. Saettele 1971. 29:566–567.
———. 1976. Lacetera Santini 1968. 29:582.
———. 1977. Schmidt-Knäbel 1971. 30:535–540.
SANGA, GLAUCO and EDWARD F. TUTTLE. 1989. Lurati and Pinana 1983. 43:283–296. Review Article.
SANKOVITCH, TILDE. 1981. Martineau Génieys 1978. 34:569–575.
SARGENT-BAUR, BARBARA N. 1976. Frappier 1972. 30:278–283.
———. 1981. D. Kelly 1978. 34:*219–*222.
———. 1982. D.H. Green 1979. 35:671–677.

———. 1982. Smith and Snow 1980. 36:94–98.
———. 1983. Roussel and Suard 1980. 36:508–512.
———. 1985. Kennedy 1980. 38:388–390.
———. 1986. van Hoecke and Welkenhuysen 1981. 39:499–501.
———. 1986. Robreau 1981. 40:112–114.
———. 1993. Kellogg 1989. 47:107–113.
———. 1994. Gregory 1992; Lacy 1989. 48:188–195.
———. 1996. Gnarra 1988. 50:236–241.
[SAVAGE], GRACE ARMSTRONG. 1982. D. Kelly 1977; Pickens 1977. 36:302–308.
———. 1983. Bloch 1977. 36:496–499.
———. 1976. Newstead 1971. 29:346–348.
———. 1977. Cline 1975. 30:677–679.
———. 1978. Payen 1974. 32:122–127.
———. 1980. Wolfgang 1976. 33:435–440.
———. 1980. T.E. Kelly 1974. 34:108–113.
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. 1972. Chiappelli 1969. 26:210–211.
———. 1972. Hatzfeld 1971. 26:440–442.
———. 1973. Pabst 1967. 26:717–719.
———. 1973. N. Shapiro 1971. 26:748–749.
———. 1974. Carnicelli 1971; Guss 1966; Watson 1967. 28:61–75. Review Article.
———. 1974. *Poétique* 1 1970. 28:221–224.
———. 1975. Kirk 1970. 28:383–386.
———. 1975. G. Costa 1972. 28:692–696.
———. 1975. Koerner 1974. 29:82–85.
———. 1977. Bergin 1974a et varii. 31:111–127. Review Article.
———. 1981. D'Amico 1979; Cátedra et al. 1978; Forster 1978. 34:352–353.
———. 1981. Diehl 1979 et varii. 34:*32–*46. Review Article.
———. 1984. Bahner 1977. 37:526–528.
———. 1984. T. Greene 1982. 38:99–102.
———. 1988. Varvaro 1985. 42:220–222.
———. 1990. *La Crusca* 1985; *The Fairest Flower* 1985. 43:627–632.
SCHAFFER, MARTHA E. 1976. Montes Giraldo 1970. 29:567–569.
———. 1985. Montes Giraldo and Flórez 1973; Montes Giraldo and Rodríguez de Montes 1975. 39:57–76. Review Article.
———. 1987. Queiroz 1981. 41:75–79.
———. 1988. Flórez 1983; Flórez et al. 1981–1983; Rodríguez de Montes 1983. 41:343–352.
SCHENCK, MARY JANE. 1985. DuVal and Eichmann 1982; Shapiro and Needler 1982. 38:548–552.
———. 1986. Noomen and van den Boogaard 1983. 40:114–117.
SCHNAPP, JEFFREY T. 1994. Rawski 1991. 47:372–375.
SCHOLBERG, KENNETH B. 1974. Selke 1972. 28:136–139.
SCHOMER, KARINE. 1980. Genette 1972. 34:245–250.
SCHURFRANZ, BARBARA D. 1979. Bélanger 1975. 32:376–380.
SCHWARZE, CHRISTOPH. 1986. Flückiger-Studer 1983. 40:78–81.
———. 1987. R. Martin 1983. 40:360–365.
———. 1987. Stimm and Raible 1983. 40:385–387.
———. 1988. Shann 1984. 41:432–436.
SCHWEGLER, ARMIN. 1983. Elwert 1979b. 37:197–201.
———. 1984. Butz 1981. 37:374–377.
———. 1987. Kristol 1984. 40:401–406.
———. 1989. Krier 1985. 42:322–329.
———. 1990. Eckert 1986. 44:68–73.

———. 1992. Ramat 1987. 45:503–507.
———. 1992. Rash 1989. 46:52–56.
———. 1993. Jacob 1990. 47:91–99.
SCONZA, M. JEAN. 1987. Wittlin 1983 [?]. 40:427–430.
SCOTT, JOHN A. 1973. Dragonetti 1968; Hollander 1969. 26:558–591. Review Article.
———. 1973. Cambon 1969. 26:744–745.
———. 1973. W. Pagani 1968. 27:139–140.
———. 1974. Bettarini 1969. 28:154–155.
———. 1974. D'Elia 1968. 28:155–156.
———. 1983. Mouret 1976. 36:482–483.
SEIDENSPINNER-NÚÑEZ, DAYLE. 1981. Lida de Malkiel 1973. 34:*231–*240.
———. 1990. Diz 1984. 43:492–497.
SEMPERE MARTÍNEZ, JUAN A. 1993. Viudas Camarasa 1986. 46:340–342.
———. 1995. Cerdán Casado 1986 et varii. 48:442–458. Review Article.
SENIFF, DENNIS P. 1990. Hauptmann and Littlefield 1987. 44:246–249.
SENIFF, DENNIS P., and DIANE M. WRIGHT. 1989. Cruz-Sáenz 1986. 43:348–351.
SERPER, ARIÉ. 1974. Cartier 1971. 28:132–136.
———. 1976. Jung 1971. 29:569–571.
———. 1977. Dufournet 1973. 31:449–450.
———. 1977. O'Connell 1974. 31:451.
———. 1978. Runnalls 1976; Schroeder, Nitsch, and Wenzel 1975; Tissier 1976. 32:256–258.
SEVERIN, DOROTHY SHERMAN. 1974. Leube 1971. 27:443.
———. 1977. Avalle-Arce 1974. 30:672–674.
———. 1981. Morón Arroyo 1974. 34:376–379.
———. 1981. Tydeman 1978. 34:*345–*347.
———. 1982. Alvarado 1980. 35:557.
———. 1983. Drysdall 1974. 36:490.
———. 1996. Dagenais 1996. 50:116–121.
SGROI, SALVATORE CLAUDIO. 1984. Piccitto et al. 1977. 37:313–327. Review Article.
SHANZER, DANUTA. 1991. Roberts 1985. 44:472–478.
———. 1994. Herman 1987. 47:324–332.
SHAPIRO, JUDITH. 1975. Dodds 1973. 28:755–756.
SHAPIRO, MARIANNE G. 1973. Pecoraro 1970. 26:622–626.
———. 1974. Pépin 1970. 28:233–236.
———. 1974. A. Pellegrini 1969. 28:265–266.
———. 1975. Pipa 1968. 28:420–422.
———. 1975. *Studi di filologia romanza offerti a Silvio Pellegrini* 1971. 29:265–273.
———. 1976. D'Aronco 1970. 30:427–428.
———. 1977. Del Monte 1972. 30:557–558.
SHARMAN, RUTH. 1983. Antonelli 1979a. 37:254–256.
SHORT, IAN. 1972. Ewert 1970. 26:466–470.
———. 1973. Panunzio 1967. 26:732–735.
———. 1974. Lütgemeier 1969; Rony 1969. 28:127–132.
———. 1974. De Poerck, van Deyck, and Zwanepoel 1970. 28:239–241.
———. 1975. Llinarès 1969. 28:402–405.
———. 1975. Ménard 1970. 28:738–740.
———. 1975. Goldin 1973a. 29:120–121.
———. 1975. Ruelle 1969. 29:124–125.
———. 1975. V. Minervini 1972. 29:127–128.
———. 1975. Meiller 1971. 29:130–131.
———. 1976. Krömer 1973. 29:396–397.

———. 1977. Seubert 1974. 30:560–561.
———. 1977. Payen 1970. 30:640–643.
———. 1978. Limentani 1973. 32:143–145.
———. 1978. Crist 1972. 32:147–149.
———. 1978. Uitti 1973. 32:188–193.
———. 1981. Brault 1978. 34:*46–*63. Review Article.
———. 1990. H.-W. Klein 1986. 44:99–102.
SHORT, IAN, and BRIAN MERRILEES. 1981. Ruhe et al. 1977. 34:358–359.
SHORT, IAN, and MAUREEN THOMAS. 1976. Aebischer 1972ab. 30:210–221. Review Article.
SHYLDKROT, HAVA BAT-ZEEV. 1984. Danell 1979. 38:81–87.
———. 1985. Eriksson 1979. 38:369–373.
———. 1986. Bartning 1980. 39:488–492.
———. 1987. *Travaux de linguistique* 9–10 1982–1983. 41:79–86.
———. 1987. Ruwet 1982. 41:152–166. Review Article.
———. 1988. Moody 1980. 41:309–319. Review Article.
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. 1981. Marcos Marín 1979. 35:427–430.
———. 1983. Fontanella de Weinberg 1979. 37:219–223.
———. 1984. Posner and Green 1981. 37:328–336.
———. 1990. Lavandera 1984. 43:612–619.
SILVERMAN, JOSEPH M. [*See* Armistead and Silverman 1975.]
SLATER, CANDACE. 1984. Fontes 1980; Mayone Dias 1982. 38:120–124.
SMITH, NATHANIEL B. 1978. Cropp 1975. 31:526–533.
———. 1978. Kremnitz 1974. 32:181–188.
———. 1987. Rasico 1982. 40:530–534.
———. 1990. Jensen 1986b. 44:216–220.
SMOLKA-KOERDT, GISELA, PETER M. SPANGENBERG, and DAGMAR TILLMANN-BARTYLLA. 1987. Cátedra 1983. Surtz 1983. 40:554–560.
SNOW, JOSEPH. 1981. Rogers and Lapuente 1977. 34:372–374.
———. 1981. Lapesa 1977. 34:575–576.
———. 1984. Geary, Faulhaber, and Carpenter 1983. 38:270–274.
SPAHR, BLAKE LEE. 1986. Wilhelm and Zamuelis Gross 1984. 39:501–503.
———. 1986. Reiss et al. 1984. 40:123–126.
SPANGENBERG, PETER M. [*See* Smolka-Koerdt, Spangenberg and Tillman-Bartylla 1987.]
SPEER, MARY B. 1975. Harano 1972. 28:731–737.
———. 1976. Dubuis 1973a. 29:365–371.
———. 1976. Newcombe 1972. 30:286–288.
———. 1977. Rychner and Henry 1974. 31:344–361. Review Article.
———. 1977. Reid 1972. 30:635–640.
———. 1977. Runnalls 1973. 31:139–144.
———. 1978. Fukumoto 1974. 31:673–684.
———. 1978. Mills 1973. 32:198–206.
———. 1979. Ageno 1975; Kleinhenz 1976. Review Article.
———. 1979. Raynaud de Lage 1976b. 32:487–488.
———. 1979. Schlyter 1974. 33:217–220.
———. 1980. Rothwell 1973. 33:580–583.
———. 1983. Fukumoto 1976–1979. 37:63–71. Review Article.
———. 1991. Lécuyer 1984. 45:161–173. Review Article.
SPENCE, SARAH. 1987. Yenal 1984. 40:418–421.
SPERONI, GIAN BATTISTA. 1997. Perugi 1995 50:315–328. Review Article.
STÄBLEIN, PATRICIA HARRIS. 1980. Blackburn 1978. 33:586–588.
———. 1981. Cooke 1978. 34:558–562.

———. 1981. Hicks 1977. 34:562–566.
———. 1982. Ranawake 1976. 35:464–478. Review Article.
———. 1984. Leclerq 1979. 37:361–370.
———. 1985. Gendre, Gossen, and Straka 1978. 38:330–345. Review Article.
———. 1987. Zuurdeeg 1981. 40:409–414.
———. 1987. Zak 1983. 41:103–110.
———. 1989. Ribard 1984. 43:230–235.
———. 1991. Ferrante and Hanning 1985. 44:336–344.
———. 1992. Mancini 1984. 45:562–567.
———. 1993. Langlois 1981. 46:507–514.
STAMMERJOHANN, HARRO. 1990. Gülich and Kotschi 1983. 44:181–188.
———. 1991. Holtus and Radtke 1986. 45:306–312.
STANTON, DOMNA C. 1975. Delbouille 1961 and 1971. 29:99–105.
STÉFANINI, JEAN. 1975. Wunderli 1970. 29:96–99.
STEFANINI, RUGGERO. 1972. Valesio 1967. 26:361–395. Review Article.
———. 1973. Brodin 1970. 26:696–701.
———. 1974. Peter 1969. 27:527–531.
———. 1975. Böstrom 1972. 28:578–588. Review Article.
———. 1975. *Atlante Lessicale Toscano (ALT): Note sul questionario* 1973. 29:115–117.
———. 1975. Faust 1966. 29:248–252.
———. 1976. Woodhouse 1971. 30:262–264.
———. 1977. Migliorini 1973. 31:371–376.
———. 1977. *Archivio Glottologico Italiano* 55 1970. 31:428–429.
———. 1977. Masetti 1973. 31:429–431.
———. 1978. Haller 1973. 32:119–122.
———. 1979. Gregor 1975; G.B. Pellegrini 1972. 32:419–428.
———. 1980. *Italia* 2 1976. 33:603–604.
———. 1981. Iordan and Manoliu Manea 1974. 34:*151–*157.
———. 1981. Lurati 1976. 34:*174–*180.
———. 1981. *Atlante Lessicale Toscano (ALT): Note sul questionario* 1978. 34:*334–*336.
———. 1987. G.B. Pellegrini 1977. 41:86–94.
———. 1988. Gori and Lucarelli 1984. 42:102–107.
STEFINLONGO, ANTONELLA. 1974. Schmitt-Jensen 1970. 27:521–527.
STEPHENS, THOMAS M. 1988. Bouvier 1984. 42:79–82.
STERN, CHARLOTTE. 1972. P. Gallagher 1968. 26:486–490.
———. 1974. Damonte 1969. 27:443–444.
———. 1974. Frenk Alatorre and Jiménez de Báez 1970. 27:444–445.
———. 1974. Wilson and Moir 1971. 28:139–141.
———. 1975. McCready 1966. 29:135–137.
———. 1975. McKenna 1967. 29:277–280.
———. 1976. Kish 1973. 29:349–351.
———. 1976. Di Stefano 1973; García Prada 1974. 29:579–580.
———. 1976. Knoke 1966. 30:309–314.
———. 1976. Fraser 1973. 30:410–413.
———. 1977. Körner and Rühl 1973. 30:489–494.
———. 1977. Santa 1974. 30:659–660.
———. 1977. Murphy 1974. 30:663–665.
———. 1977. Atkinson and Clark 1972. 31:159–161.
———. 1977. J. Gimeno Casalduero 1972. 31:180–182.
———. 1977. Kirkwood 1975. 31:435–477
———. 1978. Brotherton 1975. 31:702–704.

———. 1978. R. Gimeno 1975. 32:219–222.
———. 1978. Vinge 1975. 32:242–244.
———. 1979. Martínez 1975. 32:383–386.
———. 1979. von Richthofen 1972. 32:454–458.
———. 1979. Severin 1976. 32:493–494.
———. 1979. Sainz-Rodríguez 1975. 32:494–495.
———. 1980. Durán 1973. 33:600–603.
———. 1980. Tate 1977. 34:134–135.
———. 1980. Fothergill-Payne 1977. 34:273–276.
———. 1981. Brancaforte and Brancaforte 1977 et varii. 34:303–315. Review Article.
———. 1981. Hatzfeld 1975a. 34:332–334.
———. 1981. *Mélanges. . . offerts à Lein Geschiere. . .* 1975. 34:480–485.
———. 1981. Navarro et al. 1975. 34:485–488.
———. 1981. Leube and Schrader 1973. 34:488–493.
———. 1981. Di Camillo 1976. 34:544–549.
———. 1981. Massoli 1977. 34:*246–*251.
———. 1981. Rico 1976b. 35:302–303.
———. 1982. Avalle-Arce 1978. 35:559–561.
———. 1982. Oyola 1979. 36:98–102.
———. 1982. Norti Gualdani 1978. 36:289–294.
———. 1983. Vosters 1978. 36:487–489.
———. 1983. Lihani 1979. 36:640–643.
———. 1983. Boase 1978. 36:643–645.
———. 1983. Sharrer 1979. 36:645–646.
———. 1983. Torres 1979. 36:647–649.
———. 1984. Romero 1979. 37:474–485. Review Article.
STOREY, H. WAYNE. 1988. Jensen 1986a. 42:236–239.
———. 1990. Hult 1984. 44:91–99.
———. 1993. Shapiro and Shapiro 1988. 46:361–366.
STUSSI, ALFREDO. 1983. Lepschy 1978. 36:467–469.
SUARD, FRANÇOIS. 1976. Becker 1967. 29:354–364.
SUTCH, SUSIE SPEAKMAN. 1991. Lecoy 1984. 44:478–479.
———. 1994. *Actes du V^e^ colloque international sur le moyen français* 1985–1986. 47:362–367.
SWITTEN, MARGARET. 1990. Smith and Bergin 1984. 44:87–90.
———. 1994. D. Nelson 1992. 48:70–76.
SZKILNIK, MICHELLE. 1993. Ménard 1987. 46:502–507.
TESCHNER, RICHARD V. 1974. Fernández García 1969. 28:217–221.
THOMAS, MAUREEN. [*See* Short and Thomas 1976]. Review Article.
THORPE, LEWIS. 1978. Malkiel 1976. 32:222–226.
TILLMANN-BARTYLLA, DAGMAR. [*See* Smolka-Koerdt, Spangenberg, and Tillmann-Bartylla 1987.]
TIMM, LENORA A. 1991. Press 1986. 44:467–472.
TOGEBY, KNUD. 1973. Testa 1970. 26:741–742.
———. 1974. Rosenberg 1970. 27:446–448.
———. 1974. Pottier 1967 and 1969. 27:519–521.
———. 1974. Manoliu-Manea 1970. 28:142.
———. 1974. M. Wandruszka 1972. 28:146–147.
———. 1974. Rothe 1972. 28:263.
———. 1974. Pinchon 1972. 28:264–265.
———. 1975. Berchem 1973. 28:422–423.
———. 1975. Lombard 1973. 28:756–757.
———. 1975. Ruwet 1972. 29:252–256.

TORREBLANCA, MÁXIMO. 1979. Perissinotto 1975. 33:201–205.
———. 1981. Pena 1976. 34:343–345.
———. 1982. Marcos Marín 1978; Zorraquino 1979. 36:44–57. Review Article.
———. 1994. Penny 1991. 48:45–47.
TRANEL, BERNARD. 1982. Harmer 1979. 35:665–671.
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. 1986. Dervillez-Bastuji 1982. 40:75–78.
TURLEY, JEFFREY S. 1991. López Estrada 1984ab. 44:528–533.
TUTTLE, EDWARD F. 1974. Zannier 1971. 28:118–121.
———. 1975. Varanini 1972. 28:710–713.
———. 1981. Prati 1978. 34:*180–*184.
———. 1981. Marri 1977. 35:425–427.
———. 1985. Rohlfs 1984. 39:234–237.
———. 1987. Moretti 1984. 41:216–222.
———. 1988. Franceschi et al. 1985. 41:440–444.
———. 1988. Domini et al. 1985. 42:107–113.
———. [*See* Sanga and Tuttle 1989]. Review Article.
———. 1990. Librandi 1984. 43:607–610.
TYSON, DIANA B. 1992. Russell 1989. 46:85–89.
UITTI, KARL D. 1972–1974. Frappier 1969; Haidu 1968; Newman 1968. 26:77–93 and 28:190–199. Review Article (parts 1 and 2).
———. 1973. Scaglione 1970. 27:221–226.
———. 1975. *Mélanges. . . offerts à Jean Frappier. . .* 1970. 29:259–265.
———. 1980. Joly and Stéfanini 1977. 34:222–229.
———. 1992. Storey 1987. 46:188–197.
———. 1993. M. Zink 1989. 46:378–386.
UTLEY, FRANCIS LEE. 1972. Gerhard 1968. 26:454–456.
———. 1973. Howard and Dietz 1969. 27:238–240.
———. 1974. Warners and Rank 1971. 27:439–440.
———. 1974. Kaufmann 1968. 28:224–228.
———. 1975. Laidlaw 1969. 28:354–359.
VALDMAN, ALBERT. 1978. Baker 1972; Chaudenson 19974. 32:65–93. Review Article.
———. 1983. Lerond 1980. 36:470–471.
VALLÍN, GEMA. 1997. Mancini 1993. 50:360–363.
VAN ANTWERP, MARGARET A. 1979. Compton 1976. 33:351–353.
———. 1980. Castro Díaz 1977. 34:135–136.
VANDELOISE, CLAUDE. 1994. Cervoni 1991. 48:35–38.
VAN DEUSEN, NANCY. 1989. Switten 1985. 43:356–358.
———. 1991. van der Werf 1984. 45:197–200.
VAN EMDEN, W.G. 1980. Venckeleer 1974. 33:429–434.
VAN VLECK, AMELIA E. 1985. Wilhelm 1981. 39:279–283.
———. 1991. Poe 1984. 44:374–378.
———. 1991. Paden et al. 1986. 45:193–197.
VARVARO, ALBERTO. 1973. Tate 1971. 27:261–264.
———. 1974. N. Wilkins 1969. 28:152–153.
———. 1974. Wunderli 1969ab. 28:229–230.
———. 1976. Serper 1969. 29:374–376.
———. 1976. Wilhelm 1970. 29:542–544.
———. 1982. Farmini 1979; Galante 1980. 35:647–652.
———. 1990. Bellestri 1985. 43:456–459.
———. 1996. Scaglione 1991. 50:217–220.
VASVARI, LOUISE FAINBERG. 1977. Place and Behm 1974–1975. 30:674–676.
———. 1981. Mignani and Di Cesare 1970; M. Singleton 1975. 34:536–544.

———. 1981. L. Kelly 1979. 35:420–422.
———. 1981. Vásquez-Ayora 1977. 35:423–425.
———. 1982. Mignani, Di Cesare, and Jones 1977ab. 35:556–557.
———. 1982. Fogorási 1976. 36:237–242.
———. 1983. Franco Arias 1981. 36:463–465.
———. 1985. *Cuadernos de Traducción e Interpretación* 1 1982. 38:555–560.
———. 1987. Wills and Kühlwein 1981. 41:72–75.
VASVARI, LOUISE FAINBERG, and LINDA S. LEFKOWITZ. 1975. Perry 1968. 28:588–600. Review Article.
———. 1977. Tate and Macpherson 1974. 31:403–412.
VEIGA, ALEXANDRE. 1990. Pountain 1983. 44:188–195.
VET, CO. 1992. G. Beck 1987. 45:514–517.
———. 1993. B. Lorenz 1989. 47:204–207.
VIHMAN, MARILYN MAY. 1975. Review of Crystal 1971 et varii. 29:215–229. Review Article.
VITZ, EVELYN BIRGE. 1988. Boulton 1984. 41:471–473.
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. 1973. Malmberg 1969. 27:131–132.
———. 1976. Klausenburger 1974. 29:565–566.
———. 1992. Verluyten 1988. 46:43–46.
WALKER, ROGER M. 1980. Place 1969. 33:448–459.
WALLACE, DAVID. 1992. Diehl and Stefanini 1987. 45:457–460.
WALSH, JOHN K. 1991. Seidenspinner-Nuñez 1981. 44:520–524.
WALSH, THOMAS J. 1979. T. Ferguson 1976. 33:185–194.
———. 1980. Hall 1976. 34:64–78. Review Article.
———. 1981. Żgusta 1980. 35:418–420.
———. 1986. Wright 1982. 40:199–214. Review Article.
———. 1988. Björkman 1984. 42:82–83.
———. 1991. Review of Dauses 1987; Harris and Vincent 1988; Renzi and Salvi 1985. 45:287–298. Review Article.
WALTER, HENRIETTE. 1992. Boulanger 1986. 45:435–438.
WANNER, DIETER. 1992. Schwarze 1988. 46:162–170.
———. 1993. Romoth 1990. 46:479–485.
———. 1995. Linder 1987. 49:91–98.
———. 1996. Ebneter 1994. 49:455–462.
WAUGH, LINDA R. 1978. Tuţescu 1972. 32:226–230.
WEAVER, ELISSA. 1986. Woodhouse 1982. 39:396–401.
WEBBER, RUTH H. 1992. Fontes 1987. 45:555–561.
WEST, GEOFFREY. 1974. E. Lorenz 1971. 28:159–160.
WHEELER, MAX W. 1982. Izzo 1980. 36:229–236.
———. 1985. Macaulay et al 1982. 38:496–503.
———. 1989. Mateus 1982. 42:354–358.
WILLARD, CHARITY CANNON. 1972. Jeanneau 1970. 26:206–208.
———. 1973. Le Hir 1970. 26:736–738.
———. 1973. Marzac 1971. 27:137–138.
———. 1974. Simone 1967. 28:259–263.
———. 1975. Pinkernell 1971. 29:128–130.
WILLEMS, DOMINIQUE. 1977. Robach 1974. 31:385–388.
———. 1979. Ågren 1973. 32:363–366.
WILSON, ELIZABETH R. [*See* Poe, Elizabeth Wilson].
WINTERS, MARGARET E. 1987. Melis 1983. 41:199–204.
———. 1989. Cremonesi 1984. 42:455–459.
———. 1992. Chamberlain 1986. 45:511–514.
———. 1994. Kibbee 1991. 47:433–436.

———. 1995. Claude Muller 1991. 48:281–285.
WITKE, CHARLES. 1972. Sticca 1970. 26:459–462.
———. 1975. Palanca 1972. 28:424.
———. 1976. Piehler 1971. 30:268–271.
———. 1976. R. Greene 1974. 30:317–318.
———. 1976. Stocchi 1975. 30:318.
———. 1977. Janson 1975. 30:647–649.
———. 1979. Dwyer 1976. 33:347–348.
———. 1980. Battaglia 1977. 33:461–462.
———. 1980. Faulhaber 1978. 33:463–464.
———. 1980. Lammers 1977. 33:580.
———. 1981. *Revue de l'Universitaire de Bruxelles* 1 1977. 34:332.
WITTLIN, CURT J. 1989. Bonner 1985. 43:235–239.
———. 1992. Leeker 1986. 45:444–446.
———. 1993. Lassen 1986. 46:356.
———. 1993. Colón and Soberanas 1987. 46:485–487.
———. 1994. Braselmann 1991. 47:462–464.
———. 1997. Veny 1993. 50:385–387.
WOLFGANG, LENORA D. 1987. Lacy 1980. 41:110–113.
———. 1992. Chênerie 1986. 46:183–188.
WOODBRIDGE, HENSLEY C. 1972. Osburn 1968. 26:497–502.
———. 1973. Osburn 1972. 27:140.
———. 1973. Osburn 1971. 27:140–141.
———. 1975. Huberman 1973. 28:760–762.
WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN M., Jr. 1976. Osório 1967. 29:397.
WORTHINGTON, MARTHA GARRETT. 1972. Dambska-Prokop 1969. 26:448–454.
———. 1973. Allemand 1965; Nykrog 1965; Välikangas 1965. 27:228–231.
WRIGHT, DIANE M. [*See* Seniff and Wright 1989.]
WRIGHT, ROGER. 1983. Pratt 1980. 36:465–467.
———. 1983. García Hernández 1980. 36:619–621.
———. 1985. Roegiest 1980. 38:523–526.
———. 1985. Araya et al. 1982. 39:142–144.
———. 1986. De Dardel 1983. 39:338–339.
———. 1986. Hall 1983. 40:227–232.
———. 1988. Dworkin 1985. 41:445–448.
———. 1991. De La Chaussée 1987. 45:312–315.
———. 1992. Herman 1990. 45:507–511.
———. 1996. Blasco Ferrer 1995. 50:201–205.
ZAWADOWSKI, LEO. 1973. Mauch 1969. 27:96–101.
ZIMMER, KARL E. 1973. Hayden et al. 1967; Salus 1969. 26:592–594.
ZINK, MICHEL. 1975. Zaddy 1973. 28:724–729.
———. 1986. Blanchard 1983ab. 39:517–520.
ZUMTHOR, PAUL. 1985. Nichols 1983. 39:105–107.
———. 1988. E. Jane Burns 1985. 41:358–360.